From:	SITROOM (b)(7)(E)	
	(b)(7)(E)	
To:	MORGAN, MARK A	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L.	

# (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W 6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)SITROOM 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/04/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Attachments:

Sat Jul 04 2020 10:36:16 EDT

image001.png image004.jpg

04July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Date: CBP Support to FPS Shift Close Out Report: 7/3/20 to 7/4/20 (1400-0200 hours EST) BLUF: No injuries, law enforcement actions, or use of force incidents were reported by the Washington D.C. team or the Seattle team. Portland team incident is ongoing and will continue to be updated. CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20: On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E)located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) courthouse along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, Well-U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 0515 hours PDT: The SOG Mission Commander advised that during the protester's violent attack, the protesters used baseball bats to break the front doors of the courthouse. During the encounter, protesters attempted to assault the SOG team and other law enforcement personnel with beers bottles, frozen water bottles, and frozen eggs. The SOG personnel were struck by these objects, however no SOG personnel were seriously injured. No serious injuries to the protesters are know at this time.

Please see the below and attached 1000 hours report from for the 4th of July Law Enforcement Support

from CBP.

********* 07/04/2020 at 0525 hours: Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.
*********** 07/04/2020 at 0555 hours: SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.
******** Agents are remaining at the scene. Additional updates are expected.
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
Small groups of protesters were reported that remained peaceful throughout the shift. No law enforcement action taken by any CBP personnel during the shift.
********* 1602 hours (PDT): Agents and officers are on duty at their respective locations. No activity currently reported
********* 1700 hours: Approximately 50 protesters are in front of the Henry Jackson Fed Building protesting immigration related issues. Peaceful at this time.
********* 1730 hours: Group of protesters are still in front of Jackson Building. Peaceful at this time. Waving flags and banners and giving speeches about U.S./Filipino relations. Seems that it was part of a national protest to happen at 1730 PDT.
********* 1815 hours: Protesters at the Jackson Federal Building have left. All other locations quiet at this time.
********* 1916 hours: No activity at all locations.
******** 2141 hours: 700 Stewart Courthouse has approximately 30 protesters on the corner between the courthouse and the Seattle PD West precinct.
******** 2236 hours: Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.
******* 2355 Hours: Protesters at Seattle PD have left the area. Both other locations quiet.
********* 0100 hours: All agents and officers are secure for the night and have concluded support operations.
CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
********* 1200 (EST): SRT Personnel and OFO EMT reported for duty to NATION
******** 1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
******* 1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
********* 1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
********* 0100: End of shift
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT
Chief - Senior Watch Officer
HQ - Washington, DC
Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Seattle team secured at 0 PDT (0400 EDT). Portland Team was engaged by violent protestors at 0349 PDT (0749 EDT and deployed less leth Portland units are still at the courthouse as of 0720 PDT (1020 EDT

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
gDC		Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San: Diego		
YUM		Tuccon		
TCA		ElPaco		
EPT		Laredo		
367		Housen		
DAT		New Orleans		
. RT		Mam:/Tanga		
RGV		Pre-Chearance (DC)		
M:P		Atlema		
SLW	(b)(7)(E)	Sen Francisco		
SPW	(~/\·/\-/	Seatie		
HV\$1		Chilago		
GFN		Cetrori		
OTM		Sattimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SW8		New York		
HLT		Bolton		
USBPHO		San Juan		
Total		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [th/I/IE] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in standby through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA (perceip PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT ([PAX]): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO [10] flight(s).

Secondary Standby Team ( ): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	PS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 JSC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
	OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all DEP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH F	ORWARD
	heattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
ty	ortland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into wo tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
1	(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)  UAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
3	eams with over watch and situational awareness.
(t	Vashington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b> on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
DEADE	OHEST FOR CONTINCENCY DI ANNUNC IN ST. LOUIS MISSOLIDI
	QUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DF	15 OFS:
do not ha continger	At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and ave plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute ou ney if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that is forces will be needed in St. Louis.
	DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS ffering contingencies.
Ca	Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) apability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. <u>G</u>	Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
	I FPS:
	<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total hour). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional 10 officers for a maximum of</li></ol>
	FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### USCG

USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBF Fortland Team Sit Kep //3/20 to //4/20:			
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) . The SOG team conducted an operat	ions brief and	are pre-staged at	the (b)(7)(E)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marsha	l Special Operati	ons Group
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigati	ions (HSI) Spe	cial Response To	eam (SRT)
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providing
security and safety to federal property and personnel.		,	
07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT A group of approxima	taly 30 protects	ere anthorod at the	courthouse became
violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enfor		-	commouse, became
07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 prote	sters broke the	two front doors of	the courthouse and
were attempting to enter the buildin Due to the viole			
USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E)	and (b)(7)(	munitions to reg	gain control of the

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

building and protec all law enforcemen personnel.

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the momen No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT) Contractors are on scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of BLW SOD/MFF and BLW SOD/MFF and BLW/MED SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: Henry M. Jackson Federal Building, 915 Second Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 and the Nakamura U.S. Courthouse, 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98104

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

o Communications

(b)(7)(E)

o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



O Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

[INSTITUTE] USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



O U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
[(b)(7)(E)] CBPO Officers
[(b)(7)(E)] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to	the (b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meetin	g
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.		
07/03/2020 1300		
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operation</li> </ul>	rational.	
07/02/2020 1430		
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E)		
07/02/2020 1200		
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to S	Seattle.	
07/02/2020 0830		
<ul> <li>OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW pe</li> </ul>	ersonnel.	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EST): [OLITICA] SRT Personnel and [OLITICA] OFO EMT reported for duty to [(b)(7)(E)]

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent [OLITICA]

(b)(7)(E)

0 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

(b)(7)(E)SITROOM From: (b)(7)(E)To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FOIA CBP 005920

# (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)SITROOM (b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report Subject: Sun Jul 05 2020 10:11:16 EDT Date: Attachments: 05July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx image001.png image003.jpg Good Morning: Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 1000 hours 07/05/2020. Changes since 0300 are below in Red. BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO from El Paso to Portland. total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity. Seattle team had no reportable activity. Portland team was engaged by violent protestors, deployed less lethal, and made several arrests including a subject found to be in possession of an IED. personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment CBP / USBP SOG Stand-By Team (pax) 7/4/20: ACTIVATED \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* On 7/4/20 at 1400 hours EST: FPS requested additional CBP support in Portland due to continued violence and assaults against law enforcement personnel. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1410 hours EST: A Warning Order was issued to SOG and AMO to be on ready alert for possible activation and deployment to Portland, OR. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1500 hours EST: DHS Director of Operations Coordination convened a DHS Civil Disturbance Response Planning Coordination Call to discuss deployment of the Rapid Deployment Team from El Paso to Portland, OR. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1530 hours EST: Approval was unanimous and confirmation of deployment was issued to USBP SOG and AMO. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1620 hours EST: AMO are aircraft depart Corpus Christi in route to (b)(7)(E)Airport to transport USBP SOG personnel and equipment to Portland, OR. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1830 hours EST: aircraft arrive in El Paso

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 1930 hours EST: aircraft depart El Paso with SOG personnel and equipment.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 2308 hours EST: aircraft land in Portland, OR

mission preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.

FOIA CBP 005922

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST On July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG te conducted an operations brief and pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective The SOG team Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (ONT/IE) \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to begin mission preparations. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firework M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are threw paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use to disperse the crowd. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and and (b)(7)(E) dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other

subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.

Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:

# (b)(7)(E)

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Sea	ttle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400	to 0200 hours PST	
******	CBP personnel are staged at three lo	cations to provide support to FPS if requested,	
******	(b)(7)(E)	pax)	
******	(b)(7)(E)	pax)	
*******	(b)(7)(E)	pax / Command post) PAIC	
Seattle Pl	At 0153 hours PST, social media is shown the street of the		2
CBP Was	hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/	5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST	
	SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reac out the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)	gan Building to provide support to FPS if requested (b)(7)(E)	
*OFO SR	T received[	(b)(7)(E)	

	Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd
developments within FPS Zo	one 1 and 2.
*No activity was reported thr	
*OFO SRT officers have con *FPS has stated that they do	o not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are
no longer requesting support	t from CBP.
PATH FORWARD: July 5th	
****** Seattle Team: Sund the (b)(7)(E)	day July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP and OFO personnel will meet at for assignments with FPS.
	nday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the gnments with FPS
********* Washington D.C. To shift of assignments expecte	eam: Sunday July 5th FPS no longer required CBP support in the NCR. No
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , NREMT	
Chief - Senior Watch Officer	
HQ - Washington, DC	
Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)	

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transp Christi based AMO from El Paso to Portland. total personnel were deployed to t	
	Portland team
UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED	

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Total		Total			
USBPHO		San Juan			
11.7		Boston	(b)(7)(E)		
SW8		Yes York			
BUN		Buffalo			
CTM		Sattimore			
GFN		Secroit			
HVS1		Chicago			
SPW	1	Seatio			
SLW	(b)(7)(E)	Sen Francisco			
MiP	]	Atoma		/-·	
RGV		Pra-Chearance (DC)			
. AT		Mam/Tanga			
TAC		New Orleans			
867		Houssan			
EPT		Laredo			
TCA		EIPaco			
YUM		Tuccon			
ELC		San Diego			
SDC		Los Angeles			
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT	
Personnel by Sector		by Field Office			
Deployable USBP		Deployable OFO Personnel			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (DOTE) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in standby through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (was PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO [Install Paso] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) P3 aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E) |.

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [GRP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//<del>TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40
USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all
CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the
Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS:
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS DPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request (about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1. <u>FPS</u> :

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TIMEL	INE	(PDT	):
I II VIII	11111	11 11	

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

<b>CBP Portland Tea</b>	m Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:			
On July 3, 2020, all	SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	The SOG team conducted an operat	ions brief and	are pre-staged at	the (b)(7)(E)
along with Federa	l Protective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marshal	Special Operati	ons Group
(MSOG) personnel	and Homeland Security Investigati	ons (HSI) Spec	cial Response Te	eam (SRT)
personnel. SOG wi	Il conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS operar	tions providing
security and safety t	to federal property and personnel.			

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,

USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

(b)(7)	(E)

CI	<u> 31'</u>	ľ	or	tlai	10	1	ea	m	3	11	K	ep	1	114	1/2	U	to	1	13	Z	U:	j
	-			40				4		-								-	200	1.74		į

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO

1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E)

total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.

2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
	was forced to use with to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
	explosive device, a machete and a blick kine.

## CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

0

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

o 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector	(BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal
	10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure ons. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or
	nce Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance
to augment FPS personnel on site	at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.
A total of BLW SOD/MFF and	(6)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

#### (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



O Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
[INTRINITION CBPO Officers
[INTRINITION CBPO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

○ (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meetin
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
07/03/2020 1300
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.</li> </ul>
07/02/2020 1430
BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)
07/02/2020 1200
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830
OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.
o oserigativiti consisted to 22 % and of % percenter.
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
O CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
o (b)(7)(E) pax)
(b)(7)(E)   pax)
CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ICE ERO SRT located here as well
o (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
PAIC PAIC
1 0 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
o At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
o No other activity reported
CDD Washington D.C. Toom Sit Don 7/3/20 to 7/4/20.
CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:  No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
1200 (EDT): (-) SRT Personnel and (-) OFO EMT reported for duty to (*)(*)(*)
1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)  .
o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
0100: End of shift
CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
OFO SRT officers were staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS i
requested
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer Lindated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Throughout the shift, an OFC	) (b)(7)(E)
	b)(7)(E)
OFO SRT received	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	, and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	d developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
No activity was reported thro	oughout the shift
OFO SRT officers have conc	luded their shift
FPS has stated that they do no and are no longer requesting	ot require any further assistance in the National Capital Region support from CBP.

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present

situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Presently in Portland

- FPS officers and agents
  USBP RDT members
- o ICE RDT members
- o USSS
- USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso

  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby

  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about—hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

1500 Teams deploying to designated locations. Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport 1602 All personnel are posted at their respective locations. o Currently no activity. Communications o (b)(7)(E) Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936 o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location. Henry Jackson Federal Building o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104 o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848 O (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent o FPS Command Staff U.S. District Courthouse o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363 0 (D)(7)(E) CBPO Officers O (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents 1752 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse No activity U.S. District Courthouse No activity 1900 Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland 1902 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse No activity U.S. District Courthouse o No activity 1930 ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	o hour flight time
Additi	ional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E) ;
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Scattle to Portland to assist;
	<ul> <li>FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.</li> </ul>
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on [INT/RE] AMO [RIVER] aircraft
2007	A November 1 Assessment Assessment
	SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed vîa AMO (1017)(E)
2013	Land Company
=2,000	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>
2114	

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

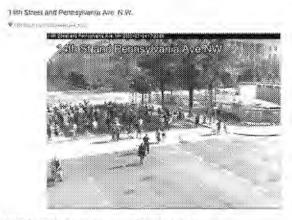
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

o No activity

### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





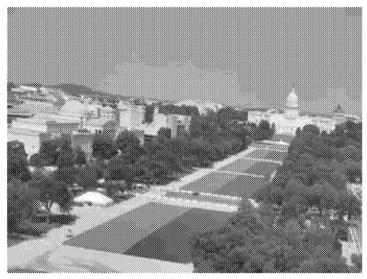
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4<sup>th</sup> of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**





Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PORVAZNIK, ANTHON' To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Cc: Bcc: Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report Sun Jul 05 2020 16:01:32 EDT Date: Attachments: image001.png image003.jpg When are you back to work? (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief Patrol Agent Special Operations Group (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:44:16 PM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report 10-4, better than nothing. Tony Porvaznik **Acting Chief** USBP/HQ/LEOD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell) From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 12:42:47 PM To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report Yes, not sure by how much, but that's what the LESC recommends. It will at least be some protection. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief Patrol Agent Special Operations Group (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:41:25 PM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To:

Excellent, and they protect the user from	the (b)(7)(E) as well?	
Tony Porvaznik		
Acting Chief		
USBP/HQ/LEOD		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)		
	V7V0	
From: (b)(6), (b		
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 12:18:47 PM To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Li	aw Enforcement Suppo	ort 07/05/2020 1000 hours Repo
The LESC should be able to get	(b)(7)(E)	to Portland by Tuesda
morning.		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
Chief Patrol Agent		
Special Operations Group		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	.)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:16:43 PM		£
To: (b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP La	aw Enforcement Suppo	ort 07/05/2020 1000 hours Repo
10-4, thanks.		
Tony Porvaznik		
Acting Chief		
USBP/HQ/LEOD		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)		
From: (b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	1
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 11:13:47 AM		ere production of the second of
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP La	aw Enforcement Suppo	ort 07/05/2020 1000 hours Repo
There are actually some options out ther		
(b)(7)(E) I will get with the ATC	C to see if they're lookir	ng into it or if they have anything
Tim Sullivan		
Chief Patrol Agent		
Special Operations Group		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
From: PORVAZNIK. ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	3)
From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 10:17:51 AM	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	
From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 10:17:51 AM To: (b)(6), (b)(7		

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July week	end CBP Law Enforce	ement Support 07/0	05/2020 1000 h	ours Report
0/964 00(7)K-1				
Do you know if there are	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b> that	t will protect agent	s from the (b)(7)(E	DP .
Tony Porvaznik Acting Chief				
USBP/HQ/LEOD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)				
From: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)			
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 7:1		······································		
To: MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, RO	BERT E (b)(6), (I	o)(7)(C)
	ARA, WILLIAM	(b)(6), (b)(7	')(C)	JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7	(C) SCO	IT, RODNEY S	(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) ORTIZ, RAUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK	, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Owen, Todd C (EA	C OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OF	O) (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	FORET, VI	ERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		DWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7)	
b)(6), (b)(7)(c) BOYER, STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)	MICHELINI, DEI	VNIS J (6)(6), (6)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES	L.I	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	)(6), (I			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBB	IE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)
(b)(6), (b)(		CBP SITROC	M-SWOS[	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	CHIRCHIA CHI	6), (b)(7)(C)		WATCH CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E)		ER, KATHLEEN	(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C)
L	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.ND	)D (b)(	7)(E)
SITROOM (b)(7)				
Subject: 4th of July weekend C	BP Law Enforcement	Support 07/05/20	20 1000 hours F	Report
Good Morning:				

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 1000 hours 07/05/2020. Changes since 0300 are below in Red.

BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO from El Paso to Portland. total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity. Seattle team had no reportable activity. Portland team was engaged by violent protestors, deployed less lethal, and made several arrests including a subject found to be in possession of an IED.

personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment

CBP / USBP SOG Stand-By Team ( pax) 7/4/20: ACTIVATED	
On 7/4/20 at 1400 hours EST: FPS requested additional CBP support in Portland due to continued violence and assaults against law enforcement personnel.	
1410 hours EST; A Warning Order was issued to SOG and AMO to be on ready alert for poss activation and deployment to Portland, OR.	ible
1500 hours EST: DHS Director of Operations Coordination convened a DHS Civil Disturbance Response Planning Coordination Call to discuss deployment of the Rapid Deployment Team from EP Paso to Portland, OR.	
1530 hours EST: Approval was unanimous and confirmation of deployment was issued to US SOG and AMO.	BP
1620 hours EST: AMO aircraft depart Corpus Christi in route to (b)(7)(E) International Air to transport USBP SOG personnel and equipment to Portland, OR.	port
1830 hours EST: aircraft arrive in El Paso	
1930 hours EST: aircraft depart El Paso with SOG personnel and equipment.	
2308 hours EST: aircraft land in Portland, OR	
2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and mission preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.	
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST	
On July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) long with property located at the (b)(7)(E) long with property located at the located at the located and located at the loc	ct
07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO	
07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to begin mission preparations.	]
07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray pair the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals.	ıting

07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firew M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and threw paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.	
07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away	
Amenter at the confidence of t	
07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.	01101
07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federa courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.	
07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottle paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.	
07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensions as Portland PD has vacated the area.	ve
07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use disperse the crowd.	
07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.	)(7)(E)
07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One su was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are current custody of the FPS.	t
07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for the assat A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete arbuck knife.	t tha
Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:	
/L\/ <b>=</b> \/=\	H ( ( ( ( ( ) ( ) )
(b)(7)(E)	

(b)	(7)	(E)
	/ \ - /	\— <i>,</i>

07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

91	(b)(7)(E) pax)	
	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b> pax)	
	( <b>b</b> )(7)( <b>E</b> ) pa	x / Command post) PAIC
Sea	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 p Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse	protesters possibly heading to
	No other activity reported	
****	********** 0130 hours PST: No activity. Operations have concluded in Se	eattle.
prose	CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours  *GOFO SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide  *Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)	e support to FPS if requested
	(b)(7)(E)	
*OF	*OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)	
dev	(b)(7)(E) , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAI developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.	IG) throughout the shift for crowd
*No	*No activity was reported throughout the shift	
*FF	*OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift *FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the N no longer requesting support from CBP.	National Capital Region and are
PA	PATH FORWARD: July 5th	
the	Seattle Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP ar the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS.	nd OFO personnel will meet at
-	Portland Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP S	SOG team will report to the
L	The state of the s	

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY. To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Cc: Bcc: Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report Sun Jul 05 2020 13:45:17 EDT Date: image001.png Attachments: image003.jpg I don't think there is, but we will research. Are you back in DC or still on AL. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief Patrol Agent Special Operations Group (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 10:17:51 AM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report (0)(8), (6)(7)(0) Do you know if there are (b)(7)(E)that will protect agents from the (b)(7)(E)? Tony Porvaznik **Acting Chief** USBP/HQ/LEOD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell) From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 7:11:16 AM PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **JACKSTA** LINDA L SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	
(b)	6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE	₩ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		I CBP
SITROOM- SWOS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(7)(E) WATCH CBP INTEL	(b)(6), (l (b)(7)(E)	)(7)(C)   SCUDDER,
KATHLEEN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(	(b)(7)(E)	JSCODDER,
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC (b)(7		ORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)
	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted		NOC.NDD	(b)(7)(E)
SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)		
Subject: 4th of July weeks	end CBP Law Enforcement S	Support 07/05/2020 1000	nours Report
Good Morning:			
	ith of July weekend CBP Lav ce 0300 are below in Red.	v Enforcement Support	report for 1000 hours
Christi based AMO fro Washington, DC team had	SOG Standby team was ac m El Paso to Portland. To d no reportable activity. Seat rotestors, deployed less leth of an IED.	otal personnel were depl tle team had no reportal	oyed to three locations. ble activity. Portland tea
personnel remain in a	ılert status nationwide throuç	the weekend for poss	ible deployment
CBP / USBP SOG Stand-	By Team (11 pax) 7/4/20: A0	CTIVATED	
	nours EST: FPS requested a ssaults against law enforcem		Portland due to
<ul> <li>1410 hours EST: A activation and deploymen</li> </ul>	Warning Order was issued t t to Portland, OR.	o SOG and AMO to be	on ready alert for possib
	HS Director of Operations Continuation Call to discuss deplo		
1530 hours EST: A SOG and AMO.	pproval was unanimous and	confirmation of deploym	ent was issued to USB
	AMO aircraft depart Corp		(7)(E) International Airpo

1830 hours EST: aircraft arrive in El Paso

ė.	1930 hours EST: aircraft depart El Paso with SOG personnel and equipment.
8	2308 hours EST: aircraft land in Portland, OR
miss	2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and sion preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.
CBF	Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST
Sen Hon quic	July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel orted to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team ducted an operations brief and pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with write Federal Protective vice (FPS) Officers, [www] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [www] neland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct k reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal perty and personnel
	07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (birnie)
for t	07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) ransport to begin mission preparations.
the duri	07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) and the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals.
	07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firework mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are w paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
the	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
agai	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once in dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal thouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and connel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
assa	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, it, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to ault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no ification injuries have been reported.
posi	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive tions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
get	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law orcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use erse the crowd.

- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) [b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject
  was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject
  assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in
  custody of the FPS.
- O7/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for the assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:

# (b)(7)(E)

07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST

	(b)(7)(E)	
	(b)(i)(L)	jpax)
,		
	(b)(7)(E)	(pax)

- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* 0130 hours PST: No activity. Operations have concluded in Seattle.

\*OFO SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested (b)(7)(E) \*Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E)\*OFO SRT received continuous , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd (b)(7)(E) developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2. \*No activity was reported throughout the shift \*OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift \*FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP. PATH FORWARD: July 5th Seattle Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP and OFO personnel will meet at the (b)(7)(E)for assignments with FPS. Portland Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the for assignments with FPS (b)(7)(E) Washington D.C. Team: Sunday July 5th FPS no longer required CBP support in the NCR. No shift of assignments expected. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , NREMT Chief - Senior Watch Officer HQ - Washington, DC Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST

From:	MYERS, A				
		(b)(	(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	P-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
To:	SRTHQ		b)(7)(E)	***********	***************************************
			(b)(7)(E	)	
Cc: Bcc: Subject: Date: Attachments:	Sun Jul 05	2020 17:48 0 0300 4th cong		ement Suppor	t 07/05/2020 Update Report
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SRT CMDR, S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mission Ready			on		
From: SITROC Sent: Sunday, To: SITROOM	July 5, 2020 ROBERT E	(b)(7)(E)	MOR: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FERRA	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (	(b)(7)(C)	JACKS b)(6), (b)(7)(0	TA, LINDA L	(b)(6), (b)(7 IZ, RAUL LI	
(b)(e), (b)(7)(c) PORVA			(b)(6), (b)		Owen, Todd C (EAC
OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7		WAGNER, JOHN	P (DEAC OF	O) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) F			(b)(6), (b)(7		YOUNG, EDWARD E
( b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHEL	b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	BOYER, STEPH	IEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
NO BING MICHEL	INI, DENING	. \//	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6), (b)	(7)(0	COLLINS, JAMES L ((b)(6),(b)(7)
	<b>\</b>			\ /\	
		(b)(6), (l	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		SEGUIN, DEBBIE W
CBP SITROOM	v- swos!	миниминимини	(b)(7)(E)	<u>i</u>	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (		WATCH	CBP INTEL!	(b)(7)(E	
1-11-19					SCUDDER,
KATHLEEN	***************************************	******	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
KATHLEEN	(b)(7)(C)	FPS IN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		)   SCUDDER,   SCUDDER,   R, CORY J [(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) ]
KATHLEEN	***************************************	FPS IN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CUSTE	
KATHLEEN	(b)(7)(C)	FPS IN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (C) (b)(7)(E)	CUSTE	

Good Afternoon:

07/05/2020. Changes since 1000 are below in Red. BLUF: 07/05/2020 CBP will have USBP SOG personnel. The USBS SOG personnel that arrived from St. Louis are available in Portland to assist if needed as well. Blaine Sector was able to drive some less lethal resupplies down to the USBP SOG team just to make sure there was an ample supply. CBP will not have teams active in Seattle or Washington D.C. tonight. OFO and USBP personnel can surge back into those locations, or others, if requested. Arrest information below. bersonnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. \*\*\*\*\*\* Arrests and Totals: Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the eight arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse; CBP was directly involved in five of these arrests. Three of the suspects that were undoubtedly assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 18 USC 1361, currently in-custody at (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)18 USC 1361, in-custody at (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)18 USC 1361, in-custody at

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report update

******* (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
******* "John Doe" Unknow attorney.	vn male subject- no ID, refused to ID himself to USMS deputies. Reques
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
******* (b)(6), (b)(	(7)(C)
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
******** (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
41 CFR 102-74.385. Subject	it to be cited and released.
******** (b)(6), (k	
18 USC 111, subject was all (b)(7)(E)	so in possession of a possible explosive device (pipe bomb). (b)(7)(E)
Subject currently in-custody	at the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
	at the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b> 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7	
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 3  ********* Seattle FPS has als assistance. There has beer agents are TDY and will return to the seattle FPS has als assistance.	7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST so told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep Team S	7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST  so told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further in no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those arm to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.  In Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST  concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can
********* Seattle FPS has als assistance. There has been agents are TDY and will return CBP Washington D.C. Team *Washington D.C. FPS has requirements for CBP. All the	7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST  so told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further in no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those arm to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.  In Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST  concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: 07/05/2020 CBP will have USBP SOG personnel. The USBS SOG personnel that arrived
from St. Louis are available in Portland to assist if needed as well. Blaine Sector was able to drive some
less lethal resupplies down to the USBP SOG team just to make sure there was an ample supply. CBP
will not have teams active in Seattle or Washington D.C. tonight. OFO and USBP personnel can surge
back into those locations, or others, if reque
personne remain in aler statu nationwide through the weeken for possible deploymen

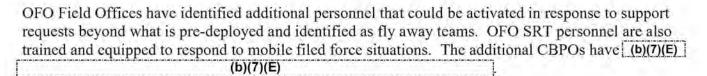
UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

## Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

## Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below



Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office			
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT	
SDC		Los Angeles	1		
£LC		San Diego			
YUM		Tuccon	]		
TCA		EIPaso	1		
EPT		Laredo			
867		Houston;			
TAC		New Orleans			
, PT		Mami/Tanga			
RGV		Pra-Clearance (OC	1		
\$A:P		Atlema	4		
SLW	(b)(7)(E)	Sen Francisco	(b)(7)(E		
SPW		Seatie			
HVS1		Chicago			
GFN		Detroit.	1		
OTM		Sattimore			
BUN		Buffeld			
SW8		New York			
HLT	1	Boston			
USBPHO		Santuan	]		
Total		Total			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that DRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in <u>standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E) .

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4 <sup>th</sup> amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E).  SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI From DHS OPS:
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute ou contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total officers). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional officers for a maximum of st.</li> <li>FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.</li> </ol>

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### USCG

USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TIMEL	INE	(PD	T	:

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:				
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) . The SOG team conducted an opera	itions brief and	are pre-staged at	the (b)(7)(E	)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marsha	l Special Operati	ons Group	
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigation	tions (HSI) Spe	cial Response To	eam (SRT)	
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF	) duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providin	ng
security and safety to federal property and personnel.				

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and

were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

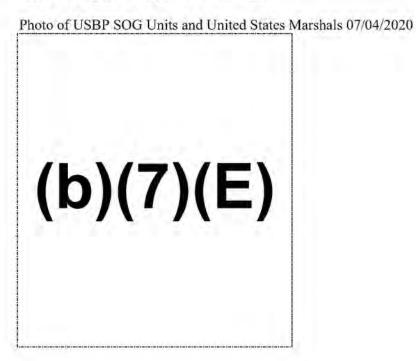
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



CBP Portland	eam Sit Re	p 7/4/20 to	7/5/20:

Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (MATHE)
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E)
	total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.
**	**Spot Report****
0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pair
	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PS1): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
	was forced to use [market] to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
0	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS. 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
0	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the

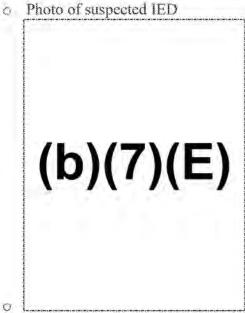
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



O BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.

#### Arrests and Totals:

Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the 8 arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is equally concerned, as I am sure others will be, to see that 3 of the suspects that were undoubtedly assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made.

 BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020.

#### Arrests and Totals:

Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the 8 arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is equally concerned, as I am sure others will be, to see that 3 of the suspects that were undoubtable assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
18 USC 1361, currently in-custody at	(b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
18 USC 1361, in-custody at	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
18 USC 1361, in-custody at	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
"John Doe" Unknown male subject- r Requested attorney.	no ID, refused to ID himself to USMS deputies.
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
18 USC 111, in-custody	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 41 CFR 102-74.385. Subject to be cit  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 18 USC 111, subject was also in poss  (b)(7)(E)	ed and released.  lession of a possible explosive device (pipe bomb).
(B)(I)(E)	
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agen	ts deployed to assist FPS
U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director protection in Seattle at two locations. Prosurrounding the July 4 Independence Day to augment FPS personnel on site at the FA total of BLW SOD/MFF and (DA)(T)(E) S	received a request for assistance from the Federal ctor for agent support to provide critical infrastructure otests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. PW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)
TIMELINE (PDT):	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

0100

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

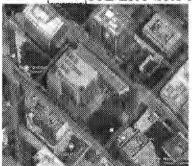


U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/	2020 1400		granter (a)		
0	(b)(7)(E)	USBP agents on duty and tra	veled to the	(b)(7)(E)	
		(b)(7)(E)	At 150	Ohrs agents will ha	ive a meeting
	to receive u	pdated intel and daily assignme	ent.		
07/03/	2020 1300				
0	Port Angele	s Emergency Operations Cente	r is operational.		
07/02/	2020 1430				
0	BLW perso	nnel checked into hotel in Seatt	le.	(b)(7)(E)	
		(b)(7)(E)			
07/02/	2020 1200				
0	(b)(7)(E) BI	W MFF personnel depart on tr	avel to Seattle.		
07/02/	2020 0830				
0	OCC legal i	review conducted for BLW and	SPW personnel.		

## CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
0	A VEVE
0	paralamental and the second se
	CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	ICE ERO SRT located here as well
0	(b)(7)(E)
	PAIC
10	14 01521 PGT 11 11 1 1 1 1 200 4 4 71 1 1 1
	Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
O	4 F. S.
0	n a most it is the constant
C	There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
	are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
	are TDT and will return to their assigned sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
CRP W	ashington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
	ity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
	200 (EDT): ( SRT Personnel and ( ) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)
	500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
1	545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
r <sup>2</sup>	(b)(7)(E)
Long	o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
	Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
0	100: End of shift
CBP Wa	ashington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
1	400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
0	
	requested
0	
0	(b)(7)(E)
0	
C	(b)(7)(E) , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
	XX
0	0.000 0
0	
0	그 그들이 이번에 된 이렇게 되어 있었다. 그에 생겨를 하면 하게 할 것이 되었다면 되었다면 되었다. 그리아 그리아 그리아 그리아 그리아 그리아 되었다면서 없는데 이렇게 되었다. 이 이 모든데 되었다.
	and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Presently in Portland

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS officers and agents

	0	USBP RDT members
	0	ICE RDT members
	0	Fusss
	0	USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
	0	FBI (# of mbrs unk)
	Reinfo	orcements being brought to the city for tonight
	0	mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
		CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
		CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)
	0	USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
	0	FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)
Concl	usion:	CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time
o Por	tland. (	CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces
alread	y in the	city.
FIME 0100	LINE	(PDT):
1100	A 11 a a	anto and officeus and account for the wight
0005	All ag	ents and officers are secure for the night.
3005	FPS is	s going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases
		e night.
1300	ioi iii,	a mgat.
	Emers	gency Operations Center is operational.
	0	Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.
1500		
	Teams	s deploying to designated locations.
		ated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport
1602		In the second se
		ersonnel are posted at their respective locations.  Currently no activity.
		nunications
		(b)(7)(E)
	Nakar	nura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	0	1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
Office:	CBP SIT	TROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Indata	d. July 5	2020 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

122° 19' 57.936

o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

o 47°36'27.468

Henry Jackson Federal Building

	o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
	o [th/(7/65)] U.S.B.P. Agent
	FPS Command Staff
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
	o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
	O [(b)(7)(E)] CBPO Officers
	o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752	Land and the second sec
303-	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o No activity
1900	
	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	Lagrange and Control of the Control
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o No activity
1930	
	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)
	o hour flight time
Additio	onal Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E) ;
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
	o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on two AMO aircraft
2007	generating generation to the second generation of the second generation
Off -	SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO((0)(7)(E)
Updated	1: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs
Pinne	UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
	FOIA CRP 005975
	E114 ( B9 005975

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

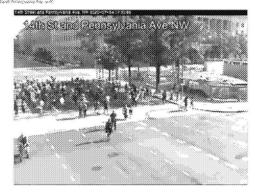
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point.

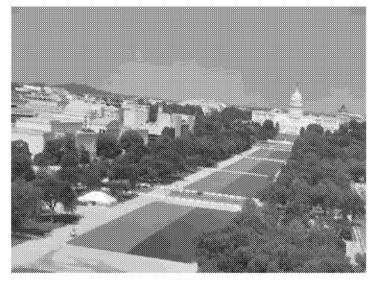
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**





Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SITROOM To: (b)(7)(E)FORET, VERNON T Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Bcc: Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report Date: Mon Jul 06 2020 10:21:10 EDT Attachments: image001.png image002.jpg SITROOM, The Office of Field Operations (OFO) has not received any requests for law enforcement assistance or actionable intelligence with a nexus to civil unrest or anti-fascist activity. Accordingly, OFO will be standing down of this reporting stream unless requests are received. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (A) Deputy Executive Director Office of Field Operations - Operations Directorate US Customs and Border Protection (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (0) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c) From: FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 10:10 AM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

### (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Director, Operations

Office of Field Operations

**Customs and Border Protection** 

From: SITROOM	A)	(b)(7)(E)				
Sent: Monday, J	luly 6, 2020 10:	05 AM				
To: MORGAN, N	VARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, RO	BERT E (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(	c) FERRA	ARA, WILLIAM[ (C) : SCOTT	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	JACKS	A,
LINDA L	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C) ; SCOTT	, RODNEY S	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTZ.	RAULLI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK	C. ANTHONY .	J: (b)(6), (b)(7)(	C) (
(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)	Owen Todd C (FAC	OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	2)	
WAGNER, JOH	N P (DEAC OF	O) (b)(6), (b) YOUNG, ED (b)(6), (b)(7)(0 COLLINS, JAMES L	)(7)(C)	; FORET,	VERNON T	
(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, ED	WARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) BOYER.	STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	MICHELINI, D	ENNIS J (b)(6	, (ь)(7)(
		TOOLLING LANGEOL		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		7
(b)(6),		)(6), (b				L
	(b)	)(6), (b	(7)	(C)		
	(b)	)(6), (b	(7)	(C)		
	(b)	)(6), (b	(7)	(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (c)	W:   CBP SITROG (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DM-SWOS[	(C) (b)(7)(E)   WATCH	I CB
(b)(6), (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (c)	W:   CBP SITROG (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DM-SWOS[	(C) (b)(7)(E)   WATCH	I CB
(b)(6), (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (c)	W:   CBP SITROG (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DM-SWOS[	(C) (b)(7)(E)   WATCH	I CB
(b)(6), (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)(6), (c)	W:   CBP SITROG (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DM-SWOS[	(C) (b)(7)(E)   WATCH	I CB
(b)(6), (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)	)(6), (b	W:   CBP SITROG (b)(7)(c)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(DM-SWOS[	(C) (b)(7)(E)   WATCH	I CB

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 0300 have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: USBP SOG personnel remain in Portland to assist in violent demonstrations. The Portland team will go on duty at tonight at 2000 hours PDT (2300 EDT) until 0600 PDT (0900 EDT) tomorrow 07/07/2020. Intelligence gathered through open source (social media) suggests that protestors may not return tonight, and may move on to other targets after having deemed the federal courthouse difficult to attack due to the heavy federal law enforcement presence and actions.

personnel remain in alert status nationwide for possible deployment

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: SRTHQ (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

Cc: Bcc:

Subject:

FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours

Report

Date:

Mon Jul 06 2020 10:24:51 EDT

Attachments:

06July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx

image001.png image002.jpg image003.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile

From: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)			
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 1				
To: MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, R	OBERT E (b)(6), (b	o)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FER	RARA, WILLIAM	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)				
(0)(6),(b)(7)(c) ORTIZ, RAUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZN	IK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC C	OFO) (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	FORET, VEI	RNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, I	EDWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	:)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) BOYER, STEPHEN A			MICHELINI, DEN	NIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES	3 L.[	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1
(b	)(6), (I	b)(7)	(C)	

(b)(6	), (b)(7)(C)		EGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6	LTLTANAMATAL CALLES CONTROL OF THE STATE OF
SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(6), (b)(7 (b)(7)(E)	)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	<u>j CBP</u>
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	; WATCH CBP INT		(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER,
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), FPS IMC	, (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)	CUSTER, CORY J	b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ;
		(b)(7)(C	(1=1=1=1)=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=1=	
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted SITROOM[ Subject: 4th of July weeke	(b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)	]	NOC.NDD (b)(	7)(E)
Good Morning:				
Please see the 4th of July Changes since 0300 have			upport 07/06/2020 1000	hours report.
BLUF: USBP SOG per team will go on duty at ton 07/07/2020. Intelligence greturn tonight, and may me attack due to the heavy fer personnel remain in a	ight at 2000 hours PD pathered through open ove on to other targets deral law enforcement	T (2300 EDT) source (social after having of presence and	until 0600 PDT (0900 E il media) suggests that p deemed the federal cour d actions.	DT) tomorrow protestors may not
		tot possible di	эргоуппен	
		00-0600 (PDT	), USBP SOG team will	report to the
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREN	IT.			
Chief - Senior Watch Offic	er			
HQ - Washington, DC				
Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	<u></u>			
(5)(0), (5)(1)(0				

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
I INIOI ACC.i	(L)(C) (L)(T)(C)
UNCLASS:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
0180 m1 1001	

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: USBP SOG personn remain in Portland to assist in violent demonstrations. The Portland team will go on duty at tonight at 2000 hours PDT (2300 EDT) until 0600 PDT (0900 EDT) tomorrow 07/07/2020. Intelligence gathere through open source social media suggests that protestor may not return tonight, and mae move on to othe targets after having deemed the federal courthouse difficult to attack due to the heavy federa law enforcement presence and actions.

#### UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Total		Total				
USBPHO	-	San Juan				
HIT		Bosce				
SW8		Yes York				
BUN		Buffalo				
OTM	ITM		]			
GFN		Setroit				
HV\$1		Chicago				
SPW	1.11.11-1	Seattle	(b)(7)(E)			
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco				
M:P		Z de la casa c				
RGV		Pra-Clearance (DC)	***************************************			
, RT		Mami/Tanga				
TAC	1	View Orleans				
867		Housen				
EPT		Laredo				
TCA		EIParo	i			
YUM		Tuccon				
ELC	_	San Diego				
SECTOR	Personnel	Field Office	Personnel	SRT		
	Available		Available	***************************************		
Personi	nel by Sector	by Field Office				
Deplo	yable USBP	Deployable OFO Personnel				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [IDITIES] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURR	ENT	STAT	US

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deployionnel agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain experience</u> agents/officers in standby through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR ( PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ([SPR] PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Scattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are
available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.
FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into
two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E).  SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
teams with over watch and situational awareness.  Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute of contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St Louis
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DH OPS is offering contingencies.
Air surveillance CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1 <b>FPS</b>
<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total). Within a 4 hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an</li> </ol>
additional officers for a maximum of
Louis for coordination Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TOTAL SEE	THE WAT	F7 /F	ALL PRIV	
				٠
TIMI				۰

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:				
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operation				se
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marsha	al Special Operati	ons Group	
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigat	ions (HSI) Spo	ecial Response To	eam (SRT)	
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providin	ıg
security and safety to federal property and personnel.				

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

(b)(7)(E)

CBP	Portland	Team S	it Re	p 7/4/20	to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO

1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E) land total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.

2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
	was forced to use within close distance of the building and law emorement personner. Soci
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse fover where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
0	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife. 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (FST). Frotesters have dispersed and an 500 personner have cleared the

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

1/7	'\/	E١
Λ,	V.	<b>-</b> /
	)(7	)(7)(

- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all only forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, on U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park. 07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel. 07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a (b)(7)(E)

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 6th

incident.

Portland Team: Monday July 6<sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (	BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal
Protective Service (FPS) Region 1	O Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure
protection in Seattle at two location	ns. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or
surrounding the July 4 Independen	ce Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance
to augment FPS personnel on site a	at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.
A total of BLW SOD/MFF and	(D)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o. U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

#### (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468
122° 20' 4.848
USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

[IDITION ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and tr	aveled to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignm	
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Cent</li> </ul>	er is operational.
07/02/2020 1430	
BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seat     (b)(7)(E)	ttle. (b)(7)(E)
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on t	ravel to Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
<ul> <li>OCC legal review conducted for BLW and</li> </ul>	d SPW personnel.
Security of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the	
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:	
Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift	
<ul> <li>CBP personnel are staged at three location</li> </ul>	s to provide support to FPS if requested.
o (b)(7)(E)	(ease pax)
○ (b)(7)(E)	(- pax)
CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)
ICE ERO SRT located here as well	
o (b)(7)(E)	pax / Command post)
PAIC	
<ul> <li>At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing a</li> </ul>	approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Co	ourthouse
<ul> <li>No other activity reported</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that the</li> </ul>	ney are not going to need any further assistance.
There has been no activity and zero deployme	ents by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
are TDY and will return to their assigned Sect	or / Field Office as soon as possible.
	eir shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
Sector / Field Office.	
CDD W. I D.C. T. CL. D. TINION . TINION	
CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:	
No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personne	
1200 (EDT): (☐) SRT Personnel and (☐ OFO EMT r 1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 H	
1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with a	
1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent	
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(E)
	s from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.	L.o. visuali mia richi protest at Literanii
0100: End of shift	
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer	
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs	

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CDI		400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift	120 10 110/201		
	0	OFO SRT officers were stag	ged at the	(b)(7)(E)	to provide support to FPS if
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO	-(81818(81818)8(81818)8(81818)8	(b)(7	)(E)
		(b)	(7)(E)		
	0	OFO SRT received		(b)(7)(E)	
		(b)(7)(E)	, and Publicl	y Available In	formation Group (PAIG)
		throughout the shift for crowd of	developments w	ithin FPS Zone	e 1 and 2.
	0	No activity was reported through	shout the shift		

OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift

CRP Washington D.C. Team Sit Ren 7/4/20 to 7/5/20.

 FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

**BLUF**: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

### Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

### **Force Composition:**

Presently in Portland

- o FPS officers and agents
- o WORLD USBP RDT members
- o ICE RDT members
- 。 Husss
- o USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o lease mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005 FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night. 1300 Emergency Operations Center is operational. Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs. 1500 Teams deploying to designated locations. Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport 1602 All personnel are posted at their respective locations. Currently no activity. Communications o (b)(7)(E) Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936 o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location. Henry Jackson Federal Building 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104 o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848 O (16)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent FPS Command Staff U.S. District Courthouse 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363 (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers 0 (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents 1752 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse No activity U.S. District Courthouse No activity 1900 Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland 1902 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	Malanaum II C. Fada	aus I Carreth succe			
	Nakamura U.S. Fede	eral Courthouse			
		and.			
	U.S. District Courtho	ouse			
1020	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>				
1930	PULL DOM: 11		ID O	(EDO)	
	o [tolor flight				
Addit	ional Information rega	arding the SOG Deploym	ent to Portla	ind:	
		71 1 (-1)		hal Supplies for USMS and F.	
	Total of SOG per	sonnel will be going to I	El Paso. No	j; further reserve SOG units ava	ailable;
	Contingency plan wa	as to send the SOG age recommend moving that	ents in Seattl team and is	e to Portland to assist; satisfied with the SOG from	
	Stand-by team is who	eels up in 🖃 minutes on	(6)(7)(E) AMO	aircraft	
2007	process.	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b> ) landed via AM	3,0,000		
2013					
	Henry Jackson Feder	ral Building			
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>				
	Nakamura U.S. Fede	eral Courthouse			
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>				
	U.S. District Courtho	ouse			
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>				
2114					
	Henry Jackson Feder	ral Building			
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>				
	Nakamura U.S. Fede o No activity	eral Courthouse			
	U.S. District Courtho	ouse			
	o No activity				

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

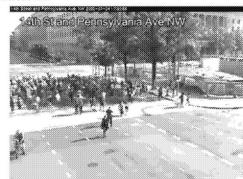
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

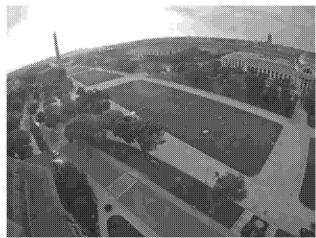
# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

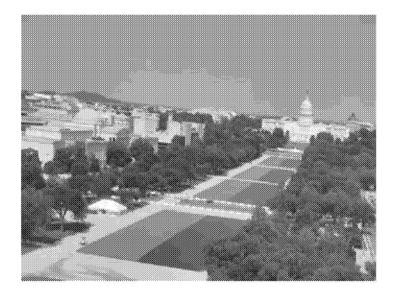












Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: Bcc:

Subject:

FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/08/2020 1000 hours

Report

Date: Wed Jul 08 2020 13:59:39 EDT

Attachments: 08July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx

image001.png image002.jpg

William A Ferrara

**Executive Assistant Commissioner** 

**Operations Support** 

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM	(b	)(7)(E)			
Sent: Wednesday, Jul	y 8, 2020 9:5	52 AM			
To: MORGAN, MARK	A (	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, RO	DBERTE (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FERRARA	A, WILLIAM	(b)(6), (b)	7)(C)	JACKSTA,
LINDA L	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SCOT	T, RODNEY S	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6),(8)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL	L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNI	K, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C					
WAGNER, JOHN P (C	EAC OFO)	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	FORET, \	/ERNON T
WAGNER, JOHN P (E (b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	YOUNG, E	DWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); BOYER, STEF	HEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	MICHELINI, DE	ENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)	COLLINS, JAMES	L.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
		(6), (I			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	C)	SEGUIN, DEBBI	E W[	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	)
(l	o)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	CBP SITRO	OM- SWOS[	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	6	(h)/	(6) (b)(7)(C)		COOLINTAIN
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDD	ER. KATHLEEN	(b)(6),	b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)		FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, COR	Y J	, (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		SISSESSES SISSESSES SISSESSES SISSES
(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)				

	)(6), (b)(7)(C)		NOO NOO	/L\/7\/F\
Cc: NOC.SWO.R SITROOM	estricted (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.NDD[	(b)(7)(E)
		Law Enforcement S	Support 07/08/2020 100	0 hours Report
Good Morning:				
			ment Support 07/08/202	20 1000 hours repo
Changes since 0	7/08/2020 0300 re	port have been hig	hlighted below in RED.	
222				
			sixth night to Portland, eral courthouse from vio	
Best Regards,				
(Бие). (ФИТУС)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	], NREMT			
Chief - Senior Wa	atch Officer			
HQ - Washington	, DC			
Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)			
Mobile (b)(6), (b)(7	7)(C)			
JWICS: (b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)			
UNCLASS:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C			

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: USBP SOG agents will again be reporting to Portland, Oregon tonig EDT) to suppor FPS in securing the federa courthous from violen protesters.

#### UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	yable USBP rel by Sector	Deployable by Fi	OFO Perso eld Office	onnel
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC		Los Angeles	1	
£LC 013		San Diego		
YUM		Tuccon		
TCA		EIPesc	Ì	
EFT		Lardoo	1	
867		Housen-		
TAC		Presi Orieans	(b)(7)(E	
. RT		Mani/Tanpa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
M:P	T 30 Y 3 - 2 2 2	Atmena		
BLW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco		(E)
SPW	True Marie	Sextle		1-1
HVS1		Chricago		
GFN		Setroit:		
OTM		Eastimore		
SUN		Buffeld		
8W2		Yew York	I	
HLT	]	Bolson	]	
USBPHO		Sar Juan		
Total		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in <u>standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (PAX): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide agents officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (BP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all
CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI From DHS OPS:
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request (about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total officers for a maximum of additional officers for a maximum of some officers for a maximum of some command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.</li> </ol>
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St.

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs
UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

o Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 Contraction and	contract on the second	Contract when	To annual training	
/ T/	INE	/DF		
 VI H. I		1 1		٠.
 		1.5		

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:				
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an oper				)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,				
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigation	tions (HSI) Spec	ial Response T	eam (SRT)	
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRI	f) duties in suppo	ort of FPS opera	tions providir	ng
security and safety to federal property and personnel.				

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,

USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

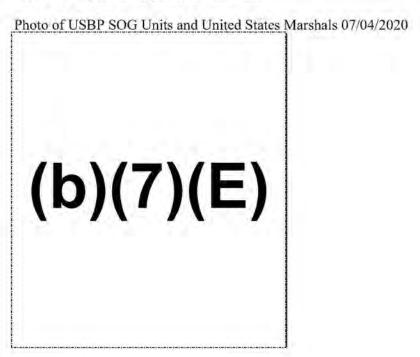
07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



-	RP	Portland	Team	Sit Ren	7/4/20 to	7/5/20.
•		F 111 1 121 111	1 6 2 1 1 1	711 14611	1/44/23111	1/27/2412

LIUI	tiand Team Sit Rep 114/20 to 115/20.	
Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift	
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (BOTAGE)	
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for	
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.	
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.	
**	*Spot Report****	
0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse	
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the	
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.	
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the	
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
O	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
	was forced to use to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the

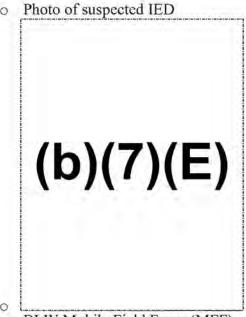
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park. 07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP	Portland	Team 5	Sit Rep	7/6/20	to 7/7	/20:	2000-0600	hours PST
				77777				in an Annaham

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

	07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)
	WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
	07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) , WV airfield
	07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
	FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
	07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
	Hayfield Courthouse on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
	protesters in size standing on 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50
	people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
	blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
	assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing
	them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in
	the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
	07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters
	appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information
	gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal
	Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
	locations if requested.
	07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful
	green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation
	positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
	07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
	scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
	targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
	nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PAT	TH FORWARD: July 6th
	Portland Team: Monday July 6 <sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)   for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	_
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20; 2000-0600 hours PST	
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel	
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team	
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service	
(FPS) Officers, [1070] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Secur	ity
Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force	
(QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and	
personnel.	
P 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicion	u
subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were	
targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel	
attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapma	an
Park area were several other protesters were congregated.	-
Tank area were several other processers were congregated.	
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began	
assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG	
immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Buildi	ng
as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles.	
order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed	
(b)(7)(E)	
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.	
07/08/2020 + 6240 L	
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the	ne
scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.	
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS	
U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal	
Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure	
protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or	
surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance	e
to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.	
A total of BLW SOD/MFF and [6)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two	
locations in Seattle, WA: (b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)	2
TIMELINE (PDT):	
0100	
All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.	

0005

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

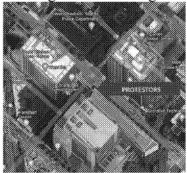
700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

o Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36° 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400	
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled	to the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is op</li> </ul>	perational.
07/02/2020 1430	
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel t	o Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
o OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW	personnel.

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle (pax)
	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle (-pax)
		CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		ICE ERO SRT located here as well
	0	(b)(7)(E) , Seattle pax / Command post)
		PAIC
	0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
		Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	0	No other activity reported
	0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
		There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
		are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
	0	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
		Sector / Field Office.
		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
No acti		y reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
		00 (EDT): (SRT Personnel and () OFO EMT reported for duty to ((b)(7)(E).
		00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
	154	45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	170	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)
		<ul> <li>2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.</li> </ul>
	010	00: End of shift
	011	Jo. Littl of sint
CBP W	Vas	hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
		00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
		OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if
	~	requested
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
	-	(b)(7)(E)
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
	0	(b)(7)(E) , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
		throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
	0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
	0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
	0	FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region
	U	and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
		and are no longer requesting support from CDT.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

------

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### **Specifics**:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support**

	Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance
	sently in Portland
	o FPS officers and agents
	O OUTURE USBP RDT members
	o ICE RDT members
	• Eusss
	○ EUSMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
	o FBI (# of mbrs unk)
	inforcements being brought to the city for tonight
	o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
	CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
	CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about ☐ hour drive)
	<ul> <li>USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)</li> </ul>
to Port	n: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces the city.
TIME	IE (PDT):
0100	L (I DI).
0100	agents and officers are secure for the night.
0005	agents and officers are seems for the high.
	S is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases the night.
1300	
	ergency Operations Center is operational.
	o Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.
1500	
	ams deploying to designated locations.
	imated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport
1602	
	personnel are posted at their respective locations.  o Currently no activity.
	mmunications  o (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

1300

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

	o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
	Section of the section of
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
	O [(b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
	o FPS Command Staff
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
	o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
	(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
	○ (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>
1900	
	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1930	
	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)
	o [ [ hour flight time
Additi	onal Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E)
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
	o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on MO aircraft
	CBP STI ROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Update	d: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs UNCLASSIFIED// <del>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>
	PARTICULAR DESCRIPTION OF FIGURE OF OUR LABOR OF THE PARTICULAR OF

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO[[b](7)(E)]

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

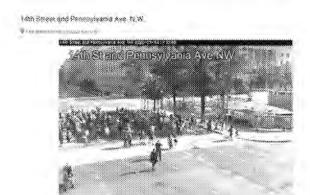
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

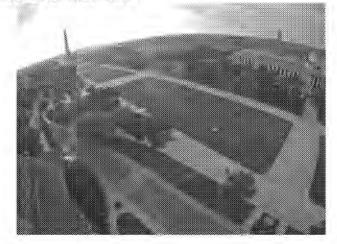
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





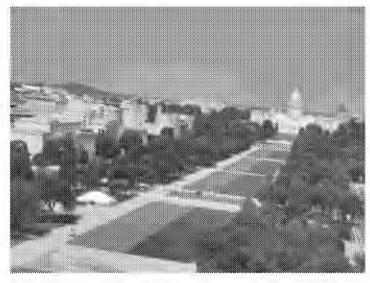
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc: Subject:

FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours

Report Date:

Thu Jul 09 2020 18:33:30 EDT

Attachments:

09July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx

image001.png image002.jpg

FYSA

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.

From: SITROOM	A Comment	(b)(7)(E)						
	July 9, 2020 11:							
To: MORGAN, I	ЛARK A.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	PEREZ,	ROBERT	E (b)(6), (l	b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)	c) FERRA	RA, WILLIAM		(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		JACKSTA	
LINDA L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	2)	SCOTT,	RODNEY:	S	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c) ORTIZ,	RAUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PORVA	ZNIK, ANT	HONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1
(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)	Owen, Todd	C (EAC	OFO)	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)		
WAGNER, JOH	N P (DEAC OFO	) [	(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	F	ORET, VE	ERNON T	

	)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, EDWARD E	
(b)(6). (b)(7)(c) BOYER		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L.	MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(5)(0)			
	(b)	(6), (b)(i	/)(C)
(b)(6	), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATH	
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER		), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b	FPS IMC  (b)(7)(E)
1-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-1	9 991(1) 91	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	N. N7
Cc: NOC.SWO	Restricted		VOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)		7/09/2020 0300 hours Report
Good Morning:			
Please see the	4th of July weeken	d CBP Law Enforcement Sur	oport 07/09/2020 1000 hours report.
		eport have been highlighted i	
BLUF; (IN)(7)(E) USB	P SOG agents will	report to Portland, Oregon fo	or the eighth night tonight to support FPS
		from violent protesters.	
Best Regards,			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C) , NREMT		
Chief - Senior V	Watch Officer		
HQ - Washingto	on, DC		
Desk: (b)(6), (b	o)(7)(C)		

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: USBP SOG agen will report to Portland, Oregon for the eighth night tonight to support FPS in securing the federa courthous from violent protesters.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that cou	ld be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away	
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations.	The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Total		Total		unniment		
USBPHO		San Juan				
HLT		Boscer	i			
SW8		Yew York				
SUN		Buffeld	İ			
OTM		ecomites				
GFN		Detroit:				
HVS1		Chicago				
SPW	1 11 11 11	Seatle	, ,, ,			
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco	(b)(7)	(E)		
M:P		Atherna	1	-		
RGW		Pre-Clearance (DC)	i			
, AT		Mani/Tanga	in den den den den den den den den den de			
TAC		Press Criseans				
788		Housen				
EPT		Laresco				
TCA		EIPaco				
YUM		Tuccon				
ELC	-	Sar: Dieso				
SECTOR	Personnel	Field Office	Personnel ]	SRT		
A London 10	Available	7-10-2	Available			
Person	nel by Sector	by Fi	eld Office			
Deplo	yable USBP	Deployable OFO Personnel				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CIID	REN	TOT	AT	IIC
CUN	L L	1 31		$\omega$

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in standby through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ([10/78]PAX): OFO SRT is providing [(b)(7)(E)] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing [10/7](E) agents from the Blaine Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in (b)(7)(E) | TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [ONTINE] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4 <sup>th</sup> amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)  SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b> (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS:
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1. <b>FPS</b> :
1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total ). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional officers for a maximum of
<ol> <li>FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.</li> </ol>

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

o Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TIMEL	INE	(PDT	):
I II VIII	111111	11 11	

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair
the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit	Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:			
On July 3, 2020, all So	OG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)
	SOG team conducted an operati			
along with Federal Prot	ective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marsha	d Special Operat	ions Group
personnel. SOG will con	Homeland Security Investigation duct quick reaction force (QRF) eral property and personnel.			
	hours PDT: A group of approximat courthouse window. No law enforce			courthouse, became
	hours PDT: The group of 30 protes enter the building. Due to the violes			
USBP SOG team d	eployed less lethal (b)(7)(E)	and (6)(7)(	E) munitions to re	gain control of the

building and protect all law enforcement personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

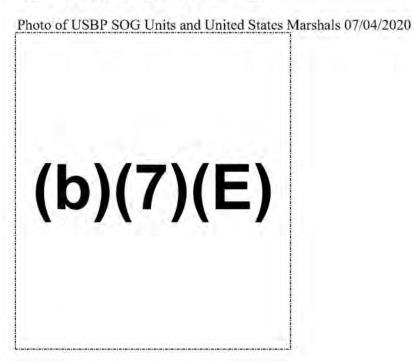
07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



CBP	Portland	Team Sit	Rep 7	7/4/20	to 7/5/20:

Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse
	total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.
**	*Spot Report****
0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E)
	munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	0//04/2020 at 2357 hours (PS1): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
4	was forced to use of the disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	to of su			
-				
1	b)	<b>(7</b>	')(	E
1	~,	Ŋ.	/\	

- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20; 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

<b>CBP Portland To</b>	eam Sit Rep 7/	6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000	-0600 hours PST	
On July 6, 2020 a	t 2130 hours Pa	acific Daylight Time	(PDT), all [terres] forw	ard deployed SOG personnel
reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	. The SOG team
conducted an open	rations brief an	d are pre-staged at th	e (b)(7)(E) along	with Federal Protective
Service (FPS) Off	ficers, WING U.S.	Marshal Special Ope	rations Group (MS	OG) personnel and Homeland
Security Investiga	tions (HSI) Sn	ecial Response Tean	(SRT) personnel	SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)
WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield
07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 5
people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing
them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position is
the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protester
appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information
gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal
Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
locations if requested.
07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful
green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation
positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6<sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7<sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20; 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [10](E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and
personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations orief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent [65(6)(5)(7)(C)] whom is

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3<sup>rd</sup> avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was depl . Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sec	tor (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal	
Protective Service (FPS) Regi	on 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure	
protection in Seattle at two loc	ations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or	
surrounding the July 4 Indepe	ndence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance	e
	site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.	
A total of BLW SOD/MFF	and [6)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two	
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)	3
(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)	

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o. U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

o Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

#### (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



O Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

[DITTE] USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
[(b)(7)(E)] CBPO Officers
[(b)(7)(E)] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and trave	eled to the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
(b)(7)(E)	. At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is</li> </ul>	s operational.
07/02/2020 1430	
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on trave	el to Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
<ul> <li>OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SI</li> </ul>	PW personnel.
CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:	
Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift	
O CBP personnel are staged at three locations to	provide support to FPS if requested.
o (b)(7)(E)	le (mass pax)
	e ( $\square$ pax)
CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)
ICE ERO SRT located here as well	
○ (b)(7)(E)	Seattle pax / Command post)
PAJC	
<ul> <li>At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing appr</li> </ul>	roximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Court	house
<ul> <li>No other activity reported</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they</li> </ul>	are not going to need any further assistance.
There has been no activity and zero deployments	
are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector /	
<ul> <li>CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their</li> </ul>	shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
Sector / Field Office.	
CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:	Lorta Ga
No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel de	
1200 (EDT): SRT Personnel and ( ) OFO EMT repo	
1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, a	
1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all te 1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent	
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(E)
o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors fro	om pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.	L wanth min report broken at treatmin
0100: End of shift	
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer	
Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs	

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5
--

0	OFO SRT officers were stag	ed at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if
0	Throughout the shift, an OFO	(b)(7)(E)
	(b)	(7)(E)
0	OFO SRT received	(b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)	and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	throughout the shift for crowd of	levelopments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
0	No activity was reported through	hout the shift
0	OFO SRT officers have conclude	ded their shift
0	FPS has stated that they do not and are no longer requesting su	require any further assistance in the National Capital Region pport from CBP.

**BLUF**: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Presently in Portland

- o FPS officers and agents
- USBP RDT members
- o ICE RDT members
- ∘ ∃USSS
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005 FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night. 1300 Emergency Operations Center is operational. Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs. 1500 Teams deploying to designated locations. Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport 1602 All personnel are posted at their respective locations. Currently no activity. Communications o (b)(7)(E) Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936 o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location. Henry Jackson Federal Building o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104 o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848 O (B)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent o FPS Command Staff U.S. District Courthouse 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363 (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers 0 (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents 1752 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse No activity U.S. District Courthouse No activity 1900 Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland 1902 Henry Jackson Federal Building No activity Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o No activity
1930	
	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)  o hour flight time
Additi	ional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;  o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on [DN/NE] AMO aircraft
2007	SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (B)(7)(E)
2013	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
2114	No activity
	Henry Jackson Federal Building  o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse  o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

o No activity

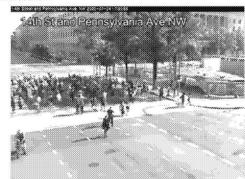
Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

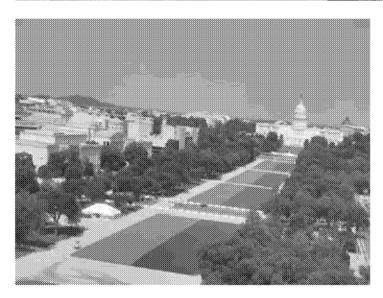












Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cc: Bcc: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours Report Subject: Thu Jul 09 2020 18:36:06 EDT Date: image001.png Attachments: image002.jpg Copy, thanks very much. Any additional updates greatly appreciated. Great speaking with you today. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Deputy Executive Director U.S. Customs and Border Protection Office of Professional Responsibility Investigative Operations Division Email: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PH: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Jul 9, 2020, at 6:33 PM, PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote: **FYSA** Anthony J. Porvaznik (A) Chief USBP/HQ/LEOD

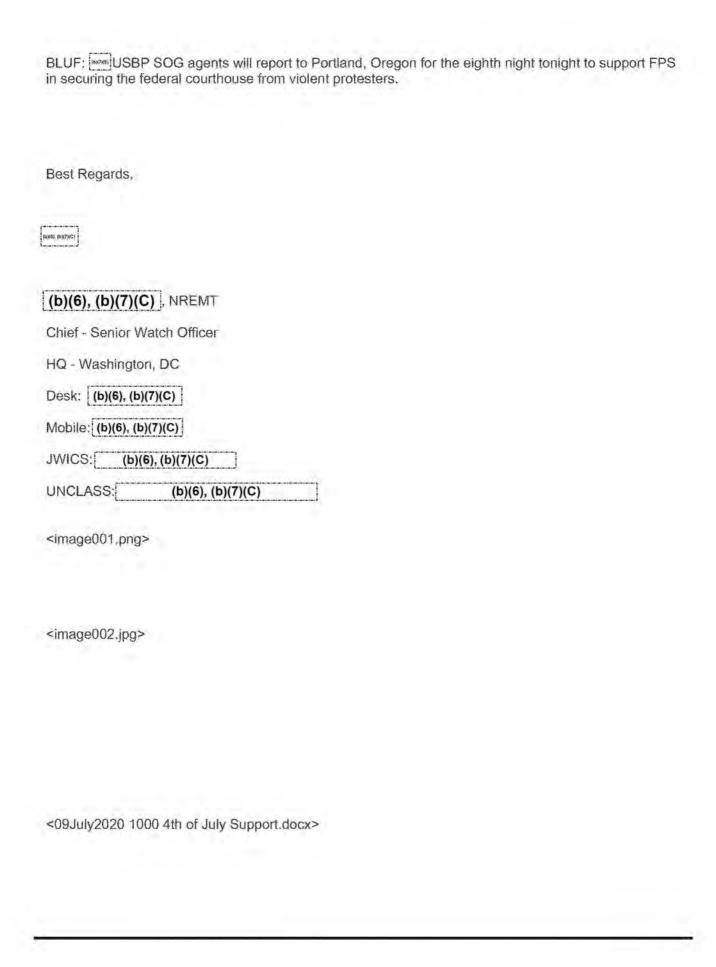
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.

From: SITROOM	(k	o)(7)(E)						
Sent: Thursday, Ju	uly 9, 2020 11:0	5 AM						
To: MORGAN, MA	RK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	PEREZ,	ROBERTI	(b)(6), (b	(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	) IFERRAR	A. WILLIAM		(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)		JACK	STA,
LINDAL	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	)	SCOTT, I	RODNEY S	3	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	;
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RA	AUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C		PORVAZ	NIK, ANTI	I YNO	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	Owen, Todd	C (EAC C	(FO)	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)		1
WAGNER, JOHN	P (DEAC OFO)		(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	FC	RET, VE	RNON T	
(b)(6	), (b)(7)(C)	YOU	NG, EDW	ARD E	(b)	(6), (b)(7)(C	)	
WAGNER, JOHN (b)(6) (b)(6) (b)(6), (b)(6), (b)	TEPHEN A	(b)(6	6), (b)(7)(C)		MICHE	LINI, DEN	NIS J (b)	)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	COLLINS, J	AMES L.		(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	(6),	DEBBIE V	/	(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)		CBP SITR	ROOM-SV	OS (	b)(7)(E)	Non-September 1
(b)(7)(E)			(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C)			; WATC	CH CBP
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	] S	CUDDER	KATHLEE	N	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	
	(b)( <del>6</del>	i), (b)(7)(C)			J FP	SIMC	(b)(7)(E	=)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, C	ORYJ			(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)			
		(b)(6),		(C)				
Cc: NOC.SWO.Re			)	NOC	.NDD	(b)(7	)(E)	
	(b)(7)(E)					- CALLANDERS AND A SERVICE		
Subject: 4th of Jul	y weekend CBP	Law Enforce	ement Sup	oport 07/09	/2020 030	hours R	eport	

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 07/09/2020 0300 report have been highlighted below in RED.



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To: SRTHQ (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

Cc: Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/13/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Mon Jul 13 2020 10:23:07 EDT

Attachments: 13 July2020 1000 4th of July Support\_.docx

image001.png image002.jpg image003.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile

From: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)				
Sent: Monday, July 13, 2020	9:37 AM		and an amount		
To: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)	MORGAN,	MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(BK6), (BK7KC) PEREZ, ROBERT E	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)	FERRARA, W	/ILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	775
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	JACKSTA, LINDA	A L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SCOTT,	
RODNEY S (b)		ORTIZ, R			
PORVAZNIK, ANTHO	NY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	)	Owen, Todd C (E	AC
OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(	C) WAG	NER, JOHN P (	DEAC OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERN	ION T	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		DUNG, EDWARD E	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	BOY	ER, STEPHEN A	(b)(d)	6), (b)(7)(C)	
(B)(B)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS	(b)(d	6), (b)(7)(C)		LINS, JAMES L. (16)(6), (1	b)(7)(C)
7- \	7 - 1	/- \ /	\		1
/h)	(6),	$h \times l$	711	-	1
			/ 11 (		1
(10)	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		. // .	- 1	1

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
and the same of the same same same same same same same sam	OOM- SWOS	(b)(7)	Annonannonnannannannannannannannan
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)   SCUDDER, KATHLEEN		VATCH CBP INTI (b)(6), (b)(7)(	1 / 1 / 1
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)	CUSTER, CORY J (6)(6), (6)(7)(0
(b)	(6), (b	\(7\(C\	
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted		NOC.NDD	- Asia interactamenta (atatamenta interactamenta interactamenta (atatamenta interactamenta inter
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Lav	(b)(7)(E) w Enforcement So		
Good Morning:			
Please see the attached 4th of July wo 07/13/2020. Changes since the last u		the same of the sa	
BLUF: Agents were briefed by the FPO District of Oregon. FPS Director and proactive posture for minor offenses, attempted breaches, setting fires, or a the front of courthouse, an attempt at of vandalism to the building. Agents a asers into the eyes of law enforcement evening and agents have cleared the Agents will report to Portland, Oregon	USM instructed at Agents were instructed at the arrival arson of the counterfected the arrest and an attempt scene for the night.	I law enforcement ructed to still responde. Violent prote thouse, and at lea is of subjects for se ed arsonist. No leat. No injuries rep	t personnel to reduce the ond to major felonies, stors attempted to barricade st twenty individual instances thining powerful dangerous less lethal was deployed this ported to any employees.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20	to 7/13/20: 1700-	0300 hours PST	
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT of earn leaders were briefed by FPS Reflect the United States Marshal for the Dist of reduce the proactive posture by teather operational posture to be taken we all minor violations without a Law Enforcement action from the Felonies occurring, including attempts to barricade the egress points.	egion 10 Director rict of Oregon, ms at the Hatfield ould be to seal the orcement respons ederal Courthous	that the decision I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I Federal Courtho courthouse and e or resolution. The se would only occ	nad been made, collectively, be not the FPS Regional Director use. The Director briefed that hold a non-reactive posture to ne Director advised that ur in response to major
After the brief, all forward deployed (b)(7)(E) teployed in mobile units, to the	SOG personnel  The USBP SC (b)(7)(E)	reported to the Gooducte	d an operations brief and were

Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) . SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.
07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.
07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.
07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.
07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
Best Regards,
60/91/90/200
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , NREMT
Chief - Senior Watch Officer
HQ - Washington, DC
Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: BLUF: Agents were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director and U.S. Marshal, District of Oregon. All personnel were instructed to reduce the proactive posture for minor offenses. Agents were instructed to still respond to major felonies, attempted breaches, setting fires, or attempts to barricade. Violent protestors attempted to barricade the front of courthouse, an attempt at arson of the courthouse, and at least twenty individual instances of vandalism to the building. Agents effected the arrests of subjects for shining powerful dangerous lasers into the eyes of law enforcement and an attempted arsonist. No less lethal was needed this evening and agents have cleared the scene for the night. No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 12<sup>th</sup> night of law enforcement support tonight.

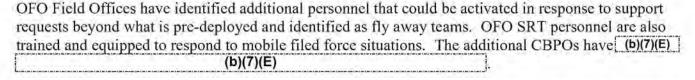
UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below



Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Total		Total	İ			
USBPHO		Sarluar				
*4.T		Bosce	į			
SW8		Yes York				
aun		Buffeld	]			
CTM		Sattimore	1			
GFN		Detroit:	(b)(7)(E			
ervšt		Chricago				
SPW	1 11 11	Seatio				
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	Sen Francisco				
8A:P		Atlersa	1			
RGV	1	Pra-Chearance (DC)				
79C		Mam/Tanga				
	New Orleans	1				
667		Housen:	1			
EFT		Larddo				
TC#		EIPacc				
YUM		Tuccon				
ELC		San Diesc	1			
SDE		Los Angeles				
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT		
Personnel by Sector		by Field Office				
Deployable USBP		Deployable OFO Personnel				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [[b]] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT	SILLALS
CUMBINI	SILLOS

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers</u> in standby through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR ( PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in

Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT ( PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ( ): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E) :

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
	OCC is coordination and providing 4 <sup>th</sup> amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PA	TH FORWARD
	Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
	Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
	(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E).  SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.
	Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
	A REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
Froi	m DHS OPS:
do r	UF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute outingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
	and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS is offering contingencies.
	1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).
	2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
	<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total ). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional officers for a maximum of .</li> <li>FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.</li> </ol>

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

o Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TIME	INIE	/DD	T	
TIMEI		IPD		١.

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:				
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an opera	itions brief and	are pre-staged at	the (b)(7)(E)	]
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,	U.S. Marshal	Special Operation	ons Group	
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigate	tions (HSI) Spec	cial Response Te	am (SRT)	
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF	) duties in suppo	ort of FPS operat	tions providing	g
security and safety to federal property and personnel.				

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,

USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

(b)(7)(E)	.0

ì	CRP	Portland	Toom	Sit Don	7/4/20 to	7/5/20.
А	LDF	COLUMN	162111	211 14 611	1/4/2011	1121211

Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.
**	*Spot Report****
0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PS1): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E)
	munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
-	was forced to use of to disperse the crowd. 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
0	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the

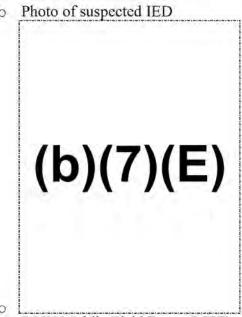
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20; 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) long with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

	07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
	07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV airfield
	07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E), WV in-route to Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
	FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
	07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
	Hayfield Courthouse on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
	protesters in size standing on 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50
	people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
	blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
	assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing
	them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in
	the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
	07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information
	gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal
	Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
	locations if requested.
	•
	green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation
	positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
	07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
	scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
	targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
	nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PATE	H FORWARD: July 6th
	Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
	Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT) USRP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) . The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent [IDMA], [IDMA], [IDMA], [IDMA] whom is

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3<sup>rd</sup> avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was depl . Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Subject is currently in	he custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an at	fidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

ents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in
ght on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)
: 1700-0300 hours PST
Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
(b)(7)(E) . The SOG team
at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective
Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland
eam (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction
providing security and safety to federal property and

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal pretty. The protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [61/716]. Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and and an enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include on and Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [INTITIES] teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG.
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) . The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) , and to the (b)(7)(E)
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield
Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the
sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video,
mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting
the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20
individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.
07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by
building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were
unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/2	): USBP agents	deployed to	assist FPS
--------------------------------	----------------	-------------	------------

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) rec	eived a request for assistance from the Federal
Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director	for agent support to provide critical infrastructure
protection in Seattle at two locations. Protes	ts are expected at several locations in Seattle on or
surrounding the July 4 Independence Day ho	liday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance
to augment FPS personnel on site at the Fede	ral buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.
A total of BLW SOD/MFF and (10)(7)(E) SPW	/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the (t	b)(7)(E)

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

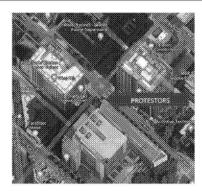
07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4<sup>th</sup> of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 122° 19' 57.936 47°36'27.468

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff



U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101

47° 36' 53.856

122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE O

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



07/0	3/2020 1400
	(b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
	to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
07/0	3/2020 1300
	Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.
07/0	2/2020 1430
(	BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
07/0	2/2020 1200
	(b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
07/0	2/2020 0830
	OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.
eattl	e Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
	tle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
The said	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
o	(b)(7)(E) , Seattle (— pax)
0	(b)(7)(E) Scattle pax)
	CBPO[ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO[ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ]
	ICE ERO SRT located here as well
0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle ← pax / Command post)
	PAIC
0 1	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
	Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	No other activity reported
	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
	There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
8	are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
0 (	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs
UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENTS

Sector / Field Office. Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20	
No acti	A	y reported and no deployment of CBP person	
		00 (EDT): ( ) SRT Personnel and ( ) OFO EMT	
		00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11	
		45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with	- ce i marte ce i marte ce i marte ce i marte ce i marte ce i marte ce i marte i marte i marte i marte i marte ce i marte
	170	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent	(b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)	
			rs from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
	7 9	Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.	
	010	00: End of shift	
~~~			
CBP V		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20	<u>):</u>
	14	00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift	
	0	OFO SRT officers were staged at the requested	(b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS i
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO	(b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)	
	0	(b)(7)(E) OFO SRT received	(b)(7)(E)
	0	OFO SRT received	
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E), and Publ	icly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E), and Publ throughout the shift for crowd developments	icly Available Information Group (PAIG) s within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
		OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E), and Publ	icly Available Information Group (PAIG) s within FPS Zone 1 and 2. t
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) , and Publ throughout the shift for crowd developments No activity was reported throughout the shift OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift	icly Available Information Group (PAIG) s within FPS Zone 1 and 2. t
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) , and Publ throughout the shift for crowd developments No activity was reported throughout the shift OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift	icly Available Information Group (PAIG) s within FPS Zone 1 and 2. t t t within second contact the con

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Presently in Portland

- o FPS officers and agents
- USBP RDT members
  ICE RDT members
- o Eusss
- ☐ USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso

CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby

CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

#### Communications

o (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27,468

122° 19' 57.936

o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

- O (D)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

#### U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856

122° 20'11.363

- O (DITHE) CBPO Officers
- O (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	Henry Jackson Federal Building  O No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	No activity U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1900	o No activity
1900	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	ruel/ load time in toxi // estimated arrival time in Fordand
1902	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1930	o No activity
1930	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)
6.122	o [ourse] hour flight time
Addit	ional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available; Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;  • FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on MO acres aircraft
2007	
	SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (6)(7)(E)
2013	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
2114	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
601201	o No activity
	CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer ed: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

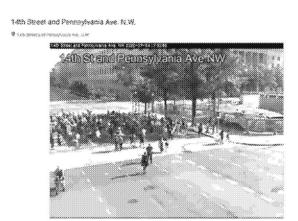
# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

#### U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





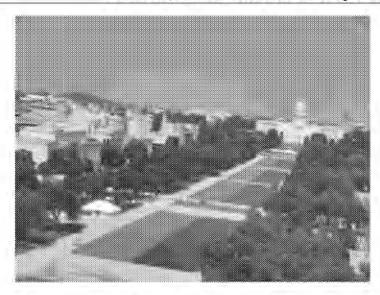


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

From: MYERS, ANDREW (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)SRTHQ To: (b)(7)(E)Cc: Bcc: Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/14/2020 1000 hours report Tue Jul 14 2020 11:36:38 EDT Date: 14Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support\_docx Attachments: image001.png image002.jpg image003.png PATH FORWARD: July 14-15 \*\*\*\*\*\*\* Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division Office of Field Operations U.S. Customs and Border Protection (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Mobile (b)(7)(E)From: SITROOM Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:35 AM PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)FERRARA, WILLIAM **JACKSTA** LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

YOUNG, EDWARD E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)	TEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY	IELINI, DENNIS J (6)(6), (6)(7)
		OLLINS, JAMES L.		), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(	6), (b)	(7)(C	;)
(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W		(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		BP SITROOM- S	and the second s
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(	a man a ball in man it town is man in court it count of court is made in court in court in growth that it found it for it	: WATCH CB
NTEL	(b)(7)(E) (b)(6) (	SCUDDER,   b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PS IMC (b)(7)(E)
)(7)(E) CUSTER, C			(6), (b)(7)(C)	TO THE LAND TO THE PARTY OF THE
	(	b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)	
c: NOC.SWO.Re		(b)(7)(E)	, NOC.NDD	(b)(7)(E)
SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)		Lui-	
Good Morning:				
Please see the att		weekend CBP Law Er update have been hig		

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action

After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at the (b)(7)(E) located at the (b)(7)(E) located at the (b)(7)(E) located at the (b)(7)(E) located at the locat
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N.Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.
7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.
7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd,
7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.
7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.
7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.
7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful. 7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents. PATH FORWARD: July 14-15 \*\*\*\*\*\* Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020. Best Regards, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT Chief - Senior Watch Officer HQ - Washington, DC Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: 400-500 people gathered at the Portland Police Association building, 4 miles from the courthouse. Violent protestors attacked officers there with lasers and ignited mattresses on fire. A small peaceful protest was conducted at the courthouse. No arrests were made by agents, No less lethal was deployed, and agents have secured for the nig No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of law enforcement support tonight. El Paso team has demobilized and is returning via AMO and ground.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office			
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT	
SDC		Los Angeles			
ELC		San: Diego			
YUM		Tuccon			
TCA		EIPex	i		
EPT		Laredo			
785		Housen			
TRC		New Orleans	-		
, AT		Mani/Tanga	(b)(7)(E)		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)			
MiP	# NO.	Atlema			
BLW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco			
SPW	1	Seattle	1.11.1	. ,	
HVS1		Chicago			
GFN		Cetroit			
OTM		Eartimore			
SUN SW8		Buffalo			
		New York			
HLT		Boston			
USBPHO		San Juan			
Total		Total			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [bl/7/45] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT	SILLALS
CUMBINI	SILLOS

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).	
PHONE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all	
CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)	
PATH FORWARD	
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.	
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split int	0
two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the	
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the	
teams with over watch and situational awareness.	
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the	
Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.	
Waltime Flaza at 1500ms.	
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI	
From DHS OPS:	
Tioni Dits Of S.	
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute a contingency if something totally unexpected were to a At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.	oui
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DF OPS is offering contingencies.	IS
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).	
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues	
1 FDC.	
<ol> <li>FPS:</li> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and</li> </ol>	
officers (total ). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an	none i
additional officers for a maximum of	
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St.	
Louis for coordination.	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

TIMEL	INE	(PD	T	:

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police
Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair
the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair.
Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Te	am Sit Rep //3/20 to //4/20:				
On July 3, 2020, a	Il SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E)	. The SOG team conducted an operati	ions brief and	are pre-staged at	the courthou	se
	ral Protective Service (FPS) Officers,				
(MSOG) personne	l and Homeland Security Investigation	ons (HSI) Spe	cial Response Te	eam (SRT)	
personnel. SOG v	vill conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providin	ng
security and safety	to federal property and personnel.				

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and

were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

(b)(7)(E)	Marshals 07/04/2020

CBP Portland	Team Sit Re	p 7/4/20 to	7/5/20:

LIUI	tiand Team Sit Rep 114/20 to 115/20.
Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (MINIE)
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E)
	total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.
**	*Spot Report****
0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pair
	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

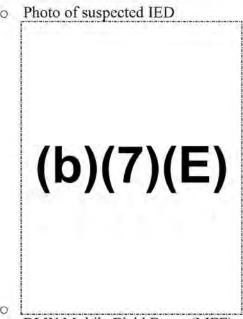
0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
0	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use of the crowd.  07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
0	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
0	07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
	scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20; 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

<b>CBP</b>	Portland	Team S	it Rep	7/6/20 1	to 7/7/20:	2000-0600	hours PST
							. Controller

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

	07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)
	WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
	07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV airfield
	07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
	07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
	FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
	07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
	Hayfield Courthouse on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
	protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50
	people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
	blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
	assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing
	them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in
	the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
	07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters
	appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal
	Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
	locations if requested.
	07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful
	green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation
	positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
	07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
	scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
	targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
	nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
DAT	THEODWARD, Tale 6th
PA.	Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Re	ep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-060	0 hours PST	
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hou	rs Pacific Daylight Time (PDT),	, all forward deployed SOG personr	iel
reported to the (b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E) . The SOG tea	m
conducted an operations brief a (FPS) Officers, U.S. Mar Investigations (HSI) Special	and are pre-staged at the 600(0)(E) shal Special Operations Group Response Team (SRT) person	p (MSOG) personnel and Homeland number of the series of th	vice I Security
subjects near the Edi- targeted with harmfu attempted to perform	th Green Federal Building. D Il green lasers. As a result of t	ators were conducting observation on soluring this time, USBP SOG personnel the laser deployment, USBP SOG personed from the federal building into the regated.	were onnel
assaulting agents wit immediately disconti as they were being po	h rocks and bottles as they rar inued the foot pursuit and bega ursued by a mob of 100 protes	chasing the subject. The protesters beg n towards the USBP SOG team. USBF an to return to the Edith Green Federal sters assaulting them with rocks and be of the Federal Building, USBP SOG dep	SOG Building ottles. In
No SOG personnel w	vere injured, one FPS Officer	rolled his ankle.	
	nours PST: Protesters have distained by SOG personnel.	spersed and all SOG personnel have cl	eared the
CBP Portland Team Sit Re	ep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-030	00 hours PST	
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hou (b)(7)(E) located brief and are pre-staged at the Marshal Special Operations Special Response Team (SR	rs PDT (2000 EDT), all forward for wat (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Group (MSOG) personnel and	ward deployed SOG personnel reported  The SOG team conducted an all Protective Service (FPS) Officers, with the service (PPS) difference (PPS) difference (QRF) duties in the service (QRF) duties (QRF)	gU.S. (HSI)
enforcement personn over the last couple of Park. The subject is currently unable to w	el with a laser and destroying of days was seen by the USBP also responsible for the injuri- york due to the injury. SOG re	ndividual that has been observed assau federal property (a video surveillance SOG observation team in Lownsdale es to HSI Special Agent ((b)(6), (b)(7)(c)), who econ teams were sent to canvas the fedect. During this sweep, the recon team p	camera) Square m is eral park

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3<sup>rd</sup> avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was depl . Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Subject is currently in	the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an at	fidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS. AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portla	and Tear	n Sit Rep	7/11/20	to 7/12/20	: 1700-0300	hours PST
On July 10	2020 at	1700 hour	e Pacific	Daylight 7	Cime (PDT)	all mount forw

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

(b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal pr protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [6)(7)(6). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include [(b)(7)(E)] and [(o)(7)(E)] a

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and and leaves. Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

O7/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [ONT/IE] teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

Distriction of the second of t
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has
been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD
will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG.
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
This has been requested for transport support of 1. 1000 personner on wednesday (10 ).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E)
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOC will conduct guids reaction force (OPE) duties in support of EPS
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield
Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the
sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video,
mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting
the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20
individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.
07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson

of the Hatfield Fed	leral Courthou	se after most of	the protesters ha	d left the are	à.	
07/13/2020 at 043	0 PDT (0730 F	EDT): Protesters	s have dispersed	and all USB	P SOG persor	nnel have
cleared the scene.						
injuries sustained			required to be a	sea by CDDI	. Soo person	noi. 140
injuries sustained	by BOG person	mer.				
CBP Portland Te	am Sit Rep 7/	13/20 to 7/14/20	): 1700-0300 ho	urs PST		
On July 13, 2020 S					D) personnel	reported to the
			ders from the US			
mission and provide						7.140 - 7.140 - 7.1
	75 7.000-13-2 5-7)	EFTICATION				
At 1700 hours Pac	ific Daylight T	Time (PDT), US	BP SDC/SOD, S	OG BORTA	C key leaders	s. SOG US
Marshals, ERO SE						
Enforcement Postu						
by teams at the Ha						
against the Federa						
the Federal Courth						
breach the courtho					THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE S	
breden me courmo	use, setting in	e to the structure	c, or unempis to	builleage in	egress points	24
After the brief,	forward denla	ved SDC/SOD r	serconnel reporte	ed to the	(b)(7)(F)	located at
(b)	(7)(F)	The SD	C/SOD team co	nducted an o	nerations brie	fand were
deployed at the	(b)(7)(E)	Tand the	(b)(7)(F)		ederal Protecti	ive Service
(EDS) Officers are	deployed bety	yeen the three Fi	deral buildings	Land IVS Mar	rehel's Specia	1 Operations
(FPS) Officers are Group (MSOG) po	acployed octa	reed at the	(b)(7)(E)	Londi	Enfancemen	nt and
Domeyal (EDO) S	asolmer are sta	iged at the	- (b)(r)(C)	and of the	Enforcement	VEV
Removal (ERO) S						
SDC/SOD will con			r) dunes in supp	ort of FPS C	perations pro	viding security
and safety to Fede	rai property an	a personnei.				
A large crowd, app	proximately 40	0-500 protestor	s, gathered and f	ocused atten	tion at the Por	tland Police
Association (PPA)		Α				
(Approximately 4	No. 1	The state of the s				
were on location a						

reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of BLW SOD/MFF and [1017][15] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [1017][15] and the [1017][15] and the [1017][15]

(b)(7)(E) and the TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

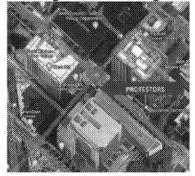
700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



o U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400	
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the	ne (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	A MARKET STATE OF STATE OF
07/03/2020 1300	
o Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operat	ional.
07/02/2020 1430	
o BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Se	attle.
07/02/2020 0830	
<ul> <li>OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW pers</li> </ul>	sonnel.

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle (legral pax)
	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle (- pax)
		CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		ICE ERO SRT located here as well
	0	(b)(7)(E) , Seattle pax / Command post)
		PAIC
	0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
		Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	0	No other activity reported
	0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
		There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
		are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
	0	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
		Sector / Field Office.
CBP Y	Was	hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
No ac	tivit	y reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
	12	00 (EDT): SRT Personnel and ( ) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E).
	15	00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
	15	45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	17	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)
		o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
		Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
	01	00: End of shift
onn.		
CBP		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
		00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
	0	OFO SRT officers were staged at the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b> to provide support to FPS if requested
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
	1.5	(b)(7)(E) , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
		throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
	0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
	0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
	0	FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region
		and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
		and the same of th

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

\_\_\_\_\_\_

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Present	ly	ın	Port	land
---------	----	----	------	------

0	FPS officers and agents
0	USBP RDT members
0	ICE RDT members
0	USSS
0	USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
0	mm + / // C / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1
Rein	forcements being brought to the city for tonight

(mining)

- o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
	o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
	O (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
	o FPS Command Staff
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
	o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
	O (DITHE) CBPO Officers
	O (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752	kananana d
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1900	ginialingerintaling
	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
*000	No activity
1930	
	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)
	o hour flight time
Additi	onal Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E) ;
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;  o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
Office:	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on AMO aircraft CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
	d: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs
	UNCLASSIFIED// <del>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (DATAGE)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

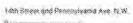
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

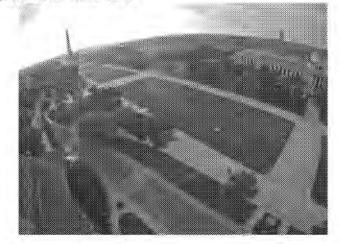
U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT







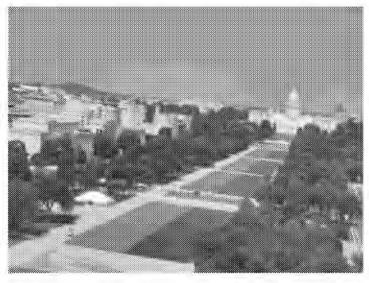
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

From:	MORGAN, MARK A
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
-2-1	Lance-consequence and the contract of the cont
То:	SCOTT, RODNEY S
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY P
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   FERRARA, WILLIAM
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc:	PEREZ, ROBERT E
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Bcc:	
Subject:	Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours
report Date:	Wed Jul 15 2020 16:06:17 EDT
Attachments:	15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Supportdocx ATT00001.htm
Folks,	
FYSA. Please tomorrow.	e ensure our position on-site remains consistent and strong when AS1 visits Portland
Do not forward	d email (b)(7)(E)
Mark	
Sent from my	iPhone
Begin forward	ed message:
	AN, MARK A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2020 at 11:27:00 AM EDT
To: AS1CFW	
Cc: "PEREZ,	ROBERT E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: FW:	4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

FOIA CBP 006117

Gents.

AS1 – I know you've reached out to local and state-wide leadership and have been met with resistance to take any meaningful action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can see – the violence and assault on our personnel continues.

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Again (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Mark

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

\*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. \*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

\*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

\*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

\*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

\*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

\*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

\*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters.

<sup>\*</sup>Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

<sup>\*</sup>Both subject were identified and released.

SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building. \*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13<sup>th</sup> night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and othe Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14<sup>th</sup> night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests ma no employee injuries reported.

#### UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

## Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

## U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

## Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office			
SECTOR	Available SECTOR Personnel		Available Personnel 581		
SDC		Los Angeles	i	west and the second	
ELC		San: Diego			
YUM		Tuccon			
TCA		EIPaco	(b)(7)(E)		
EPT .		Laredo			
887		Housen,			
DRT		New Orleans			
. RT		Mam:/Tanga			
RGV		Pra-Chearance (DC)			
MiP		Atierna			
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	)(E) San francisco			
SPW	1. 11. 11.	Seatle	1	,-,	
ervšt		Chricago			
GFN		Setroit:			
OTM		Battimore	ĺ		
BUN		Buffaic	Ī		
SW8		Yes York	]		
4.7		Boston	7		
USBPHO		San Juan			
Total		Total			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

## RFA from Federal Protective Service

## **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

## **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Scattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in

Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ([See PAX]): OFO SRT is providing [b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing [see agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (1996): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

## TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (BP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40
	USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
	OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all
	CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATE	H FORWARD
	Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
	Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into
	two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
	(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)  SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.
	Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the
	Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
22.	TOUTEST FOR COMMINGENIOUS AND AND TOUT A CITE A MESCAUSA
-	REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From	DHS OPS:
do not	E: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and thave plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our gency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that HS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
	nd DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS s offering contingencies.
1.	Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request (about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2,	Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
	1. <u>FPS</u> :
	<ol> <li>Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total ). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an</li> </ol>
	<ul> <li>additional officers for a maximum of .</li> <li>2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.</li> </ul>

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

## 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

## RFA for CBP from

## STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

## CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector	(BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal
Protective Service (FPS) Region 1	0 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure
protection in Seattle at two location	ons. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or
surrounding the July 4 Independen	nce Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance
to augment FPS personnel on site	at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.
A total of BLW SOD/MFF and	SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two
locations in Seattle, WA:	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)

## TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



## 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

## 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

## 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

## 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

## 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

## (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27,468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(D)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



o U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1	400		
o (b)(	(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled	to the (b)(7)(E)	
	(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting	g
to rece	eive updated intel and daily assignment.		
07/03/2020 1	1300		
o Port A	Angeles Emergency Operations Center is op	erational.	
07/02/2020 1	1430		
o BLW	personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.	(b)(7)(E)	
Parameter 2	(b)(7)(E)		
07/02/2020	1200		
o (b)(7)(	E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to	Seattle.	
07/02/2020	0830		
o OCC	legal review conducted for BLW and SPW	personnel.	

## CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
(	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle ( pax )
	0	(b)(7)(E)   Seattle ( pax)
		CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		ICE ERO SRT located here as well
(	0	(b)(7)(E) Seattle pax / Command post)
		PAIC
1	0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
		Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	0	No other activity reported
(	0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
		There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
		are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- (	O	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
		Sector / Field Office.
CBP W	as	hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
No activ	vity	y reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
	120	00 (EDT): ( ) SRT Personnel and ( ) OFO EMT reported for duty to ((b)(7)(E)
		00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
1,0	154	45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	170	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
Ĺ.		(b)(7)(E)
		o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
	0.4.0	Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
(	)1(	00: End of shift
CDD W		hington D.C. Team Sit Den 7/4/20 to 7/5/20.
		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
		OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if
	U	requested
(	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)
(	0	(b)(7)(E) [. OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	,	throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
(	0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
	0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
	0	FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region
	ÇA	and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
		manager sand and a recommend of the same and

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

------

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

## **Specifics**:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

## **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

## **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

## **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in	Port	and
--------------	------	-----

0	FPS officers and agents
0	USBP RDT members
0	ICE RDT members
0	USSS
0	USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
0	FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about—hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

## TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

o (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104	
o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936	
o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.	
Henry Jackson Federal Building	
o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104	
o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848	
o   (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent	
FPS Command Staff	
U.S. District Courthouse	
o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101	
o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363	
O (6)(7)(E) CBPO Officers	
o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents	
1752	
Henry Jackson Federal Building	
No activity	
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse	
<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>	
U.S. District Courthouse	
o No activity	
1900	
Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland	
1902	
Henry Jackson Federal Building	
<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>	
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse	
<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>	
U.S. District Courthouse	
No activity	
1930	
ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)	
o [withing hour flight time	
Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:	
AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS to	eam
members; (b)(7)(E) ;	1.
Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available	ile;
Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;  o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from E	T D
Ct and has to as in the large i	LP.
Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on AMO aircraft Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer	
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs	
UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [DITRE]

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

o No activity

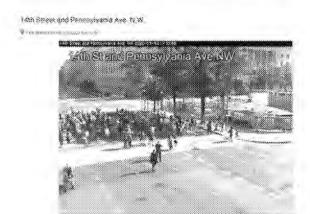
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

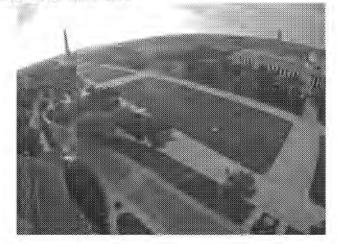
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

## National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





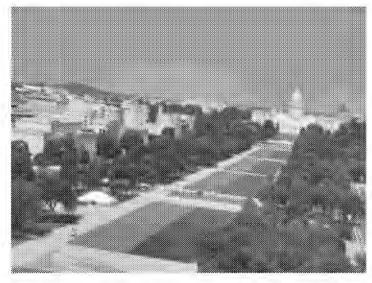
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

## TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

## CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

## TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:	/LV3VE		75375775
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the		Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of the Contract of th	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
(b)(7)(E) . The SOG team conducted an operat			
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers,			
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigati	ons (HSI) Spe	cial Response To	eam (SRT)
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providing
security and safety to federal property and personnel.		and the first of	
The second secon			
07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approxima	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon		courthouse, becan
violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enfor			ne same
07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 prote were attempting to enter the building. Due to the viole	nt actions of th	e protesters and sa	fety concerns,
USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E)	and (6)(7)(	munitions to reg	ain control of the
building and protect all law enforcement personnel.	Neinainei		
07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and ot of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, par property.			
07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned	d and came bac	k on to federal par	k property. Feder

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

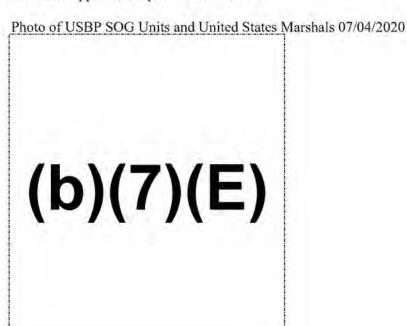
# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



## CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- o 2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)
- o 1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain
	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
0	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E)
	munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
0	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personner
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

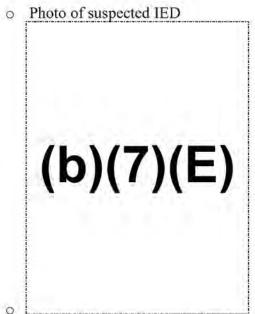
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective
Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction
force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV airfield
07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E), WV in-route to Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR 07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects. 07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.
07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PATH FORWARD: July 6th
Portland Team: Monday July 6 <sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Portland Team: Monday July 7 <sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

<b>CBP Portland Tear</b>					
On July 7, 2020 at 2	100 hours Pa	cific Daylight Time	(PDT), all for	ward deploye	ed SOG personnel
reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)		. The SOG team
conducted an operatio	ns brief and ar	e pre-staged at the	(b)(7)(E)  along w	ith Federa	al Protective Service
(FPS) Officers, [INC.] U	J.S. Marshal	Special Operations	Group (MSOG)	personnel ar	nd Homeland Security
					et quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in suppersonnel.	port of FPS o	perations providing	g security and sa	fety to federa	al property and
subjects near targeted with attempted to	r the Edith Gr n harmful gree perform an a	een Federal Buildi en lasers. As a resi	ng. During this alt of the laser do it ensued from t	time, USBP eployment, U	observation on suspicious SOG personnel were USBP SOG personnel ilding into the Chapman
assaulting ag immediately as they were	gents with roc discontinued being pursue	the foot pursuit and d by a mob of 100	ey ran towards t d began to retur protesters assau	he USBP SC n to the Edith Iting them w	e protesters began OG team. USBP SOG I Green Federal Building ith rocks and bottles. In USBP SOG deployed
No SOG per	sonnel were i	njured, one FPS O	fficer rolled his a	inkle.	
07/08/2020 a	at 0240 hours	PST: Protesters ha	ave dispersed an	d all SOG pe	ersonnel have cleared the
scene. No ir	ijuries sustain	ed by SOG person	nel.		
CBP Portland Tea	m Sit Rep 7/8	8/20 to 7/9/20: 170	0-0300 hours P	ST	
On July 8, 2020 at 1	700 hours PD	T (2000 EDT), all	forward deplo	yed SOG per	rsonnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E	)	The SOG tea	m conducted an operations
brief and are pre-stage	ed at the (b)(7	(E) along with	ederal Protectiv	re Service (F	PS) Officers, which U.S.
					y Investigations (HSI)
					e (QRF) duties in support
of FPS operations pr	roviding secu	rity and safety to fe	ederal property a	na personne	1.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (B)(6), (B)(7)(C), whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was depl . Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Subject is currently in	the custody of the U.S. Marshals

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6)(5)(5)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

## CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

## PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

3	San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel i	n
	Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.	
AMO h	as been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)	

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and (with was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal pr rty. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the option. Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and lower law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [(D)(7)(E)] teams were deployed

from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared
the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) . The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E) , and to the (b)(7)(E)
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
operations providing security and safety to redetal property and personner.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having

assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.
07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.
07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the
mission and provide seamless support to FPS.
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.  After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service
deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service
(FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)
SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse).
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

## PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to	
(b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federa	1 bundings.[10]
U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)	and
Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the	THE CHARGE WATER C
(b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations security and safety to Federal property and personnel.	providing
7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are orga	mizing to arrive ir
front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports in arc currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.	

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered a the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3<sup>rd</sup> toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT); Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

## PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)ORTIZ, RAUL L To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Tony Porvaznik (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Cc: Bcc: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report Subject: Wed Jul 15 2020 18:12:03 EDT Date: Attachments: Chiefs. FYSA - correspondence with C1. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chief Patrol Agent U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) From: Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:55 PM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To: MORGAN, MARK A Subject: RE; 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report Absolutely, I spoke with with briefly once we got back and his take is that had we not gone back to a reactive approach, he thinks this would have been over in the near term. Now, they are emboldened to

Absolutely, I spoke with briefly once we got back and his take is that had we not gone back to a reactive approach, he thinks this would have been over in the near term. Now, they are emboldened to the point they blocked the exit to the garage where our guys had their vehicles parked and the organizers have been placing hammers and other objects in "strategic" positions to assault our unified group.

The proactive approach was working very well and the protesters were all over social media saying things like "stay away from Federal property" and "don't mess with the Feds", but I'm afraid we've lost ground. The PD is now not even responding to requests from assistance from us. BORTAC Deputy

Commander (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) is now there and I have socialized your direction for him and told him to try to influence the decisions of the US Marshal and FPS Director there on the ground on our deployment posture.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Chief Patrol Agent U.S. Border Patrol   Special Operations Group Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:47 PM To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report
Does it make sense?
Sent from my iPhone
On Jul 15, 2020, at 4:14 PM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:
Good copy, Commissioner.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Chief Patrol Agent U.S. Border Patrol   Special Operations Group Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:06 PM
To: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA,
WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) Cc: PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report
Cabjeet F. W. 481 of Bully Weekend Obj. Law Emologition Support Off to 2020 1000 flours report
Folks,

hours report
hours report
net with resistance - the violence an
(b)(7)(E)
inininanininanininani

# (b)(7)(E)

Mark

From: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, J	uly 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: WIND USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

\*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. \*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

\*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

\*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

\*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

<sup>\*</sup>Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

<sup>\*</sup>Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

\*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

\*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area. \*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building. \*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	NREMT
Chief - Senior \	Vatch Officer
HQ - Washingto	on, DC
Desk: (b)(6), (t	)(7)(C)
Mobile; (b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)
JWICS: (b	)(6), (b)(7)(C)
UNCLASS:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)SITROOM From: (b)(7)(E)To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) COLLINS, JAMES L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

## (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) CBP SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | WATCH CBP INTEL

(b)(7)(E

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) FPS IMC

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(F

CUSTER, CORY J

b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

## (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject:

4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 10:02:17 EDT

Attachments:

15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support\_docx

image001.png image003.jpg

#### Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

\*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. \*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST) 07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

\*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

\*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

\*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

\*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress

<sup>\*</sup>Both subject were identified and released.

route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding. \*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles. \*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area. \*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building. \*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles. 07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released. FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response, End of Report PATH FORWARD: July 15-16 \*\*\*\*\*\*\* All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020, will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020. \*\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2 \*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days. AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]

Mobile: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]

JWICS: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]

UNCLASS: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and othe Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests ma no employee injuries reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could	에는 이 경우는 아들은 아들이 아들은 아들은 아들이 얼마나 아들이 아들이 아들이 살아 먹는데 아들이 살아 내려 했다.
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away	teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations.	The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
900		Los Angeles		
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tuccon		
TCA		EIPaco		
EPT		Laredo		
867		Housson;		
DAT		View Orleans		
LAT .		Mani/Tanga		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
M:P		Athera		-
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	San Franciszó	(b)(7)(l	
SPW	L.W.W.	Seattle	1	1-1
ervšt		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit.		
CTM		Eastimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SW8		New York	1	
HI,7		Boston		
USBPHG		Sarluan		
Total		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

#### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (See PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (Fine PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ( LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordi	nation and providing 4 <sup>th</sup> amendment and use of force refresher training to all supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD	
	Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
two tactical tea	E: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into ams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will pro	ovide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
Washington D	er watch and situational awareness.  C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) andby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR	CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS:	
do not have plans on u	or St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and atilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our ing totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces at OPS is offering contin	long with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS agencies.
capability. It v	will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Force	es: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
	Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and officers (total ). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional officers for a maximum of .  FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of BLW SOD/MFF and OFFICE SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA:

(b)(7)(E)

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



o U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400		
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled t	o the (b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E)	. At 1500hrs agents will have a mee	eting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	and As the As the second	
07/03/2020 1300		
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is open</li> </ul>	erational.	
07/02/2020 1430		
BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.	(b)(7)(E)	(0) 110 100
(b)(7)(E)		
07/02/2020 1200		
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to	Seattle.	
07/02/2020 0830		
o OCC legal review conducted for RLW and SPW r	personnel	

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs.

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
	0	
	0	(b)(7)(E)   Seattle ( pax ) (b)(7)(E)   Seattle ( pax )
		CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		ICE ERO SRT located here as well
	0	(b)(7)(E) , Seattle (b)(7)(E)
		PAIC
	0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
		Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	0	No other activity reported
	0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
		There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
		are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
	0	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
		Sector / Field Office.
CBP W	as	hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
		y reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
		00 (EDT): ( SRT Personnel and ( OFO EMT reported for duty to RRB.
		00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
		45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
		00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
1		(b)(7)(E) ].
		<ul> <li>2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom</li> </ul>
		Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
	010	00: End of shift
21.00		
		hington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
		00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
	0	OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if
		requested Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
		The state of the s
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) reports from the (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E) , and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
		throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
	0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
	0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
	0	FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region
		and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

------

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal State And Local Requests For Assistance

-	Propositive in Portland
	Presently in Portland
	• FPS officers and agents
	USBP RDT members
	○ ☐ ICE RDT members
	o EUSSS
	○ [USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
	o FBI (# of mbrs unk)
	Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight
	o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
	CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
	CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about Flour drive)
	<ul> <li>USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and</li> </ul>
	conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)
to Por	<b>usion</b> : CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time land. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces in the city.
	LINE (PDT):
0100	
0005	All agents and officers are secure for the night.
0005	FDG :
	FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases
1200	for the night.
1300	English of Control is a control in a control
	Emergency Operations Center is operational.  o Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.
1500	o Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.
1500	Tooms danlessing to designated leastings
	Teams deploying to designated locations.
1602	Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport
1002	All management one mantal at the firm assess at the form
	All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
	o Currently no activity.
	Communications  o (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT

1300

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

	o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
	o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
	O (D)(T)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
	FPS Command Staff
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
	o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
	O (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
	(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752	National Control of the Control of t
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o No activity
1900	
	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1930	
	ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)  o hour flight time
Additi	ional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E)
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the ☐ SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
	<ul> <li>FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.</li> </ul>
0.00	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on MO aircraft
	CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer d: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs
opunio	UNCLASSIFIED// <del>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (D)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

o No activity

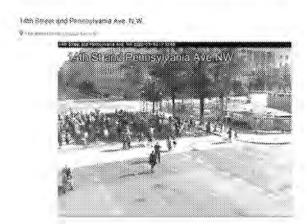
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

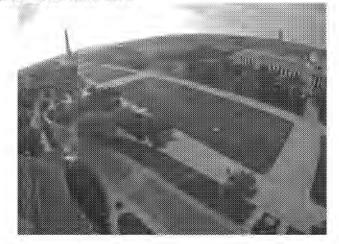
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





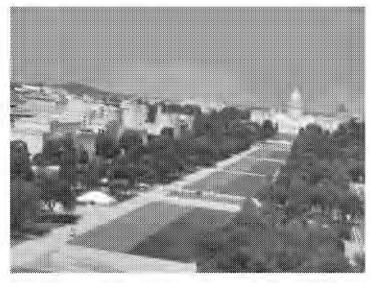
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland T	eam Sit Rep 7/3/20	) to 7/4/20:			
On July 3, 2020, a	all SOG personn	nel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)
		conducted an operation (FPS) Officers,			
personnel. SOG	STATE OF THE PARTY	d Security Investigation reaction force (QRF) by and personnel.			
violent and 07/04/2020 were attem USBP SOO	broke a courthouse of at 0349 hours PDT: pting to enter the bui	A group of approximat window. No law enforce The group of 30 protestilding. Due to the violet lethal (b)(7)(E) orcement personnel.	ement action was sters broke the two nt actions of the pr	taken. front doors of th otesters and safet	e courthouse and
		The SOG team and other thouse front doors, pas			

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

property.

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

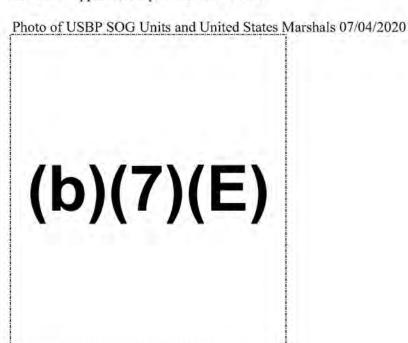
## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portla	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E)
	total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.
**	*Cnot Danart***

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain
	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
O	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
0	was forced to use of to disperse the crowd.  07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
O	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

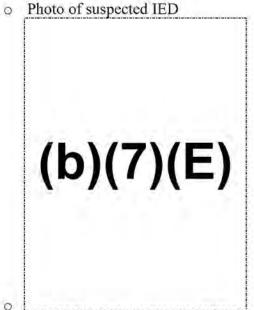
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- o BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all larger forward

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20; 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: [(b)(7)(E)] AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.  07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E), WV airfield 07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV in-route to Portland, OR 07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR 07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR 07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: AMO personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.  07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects. 07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.  07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.  07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be
targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PATH FORWARD: July 6th
Portland Team: Monday July 6 <sup>th</sup> from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the bythe along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, with U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and
personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) . The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [organ] U.S.
Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

#### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): Ar enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying over the last couple of days was seen by the USI Park. The subject is also responsible for the injury.	ng federal property (a video surveil BP SOG observation team in Lown	lance camera) sdale Square
currently unable to work due to the injury.	(b)(7)(E)	Santa de la constanta de la co
area in an attempt to confirm the identity the sur	bject. (b)(7)(E)	positively
identified the individual and reported his location sent a picture of the individual for confirmation command formulated a plan to deploy mobile Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SC individual. The teams converged on the individual Park near the corner of 3 <sup>rd</sup> avenue and SW Salm but what apprehended by the combined units. To Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was sustained minor injuries during the apprehension The subject was asked and stated that he had not attention.	and positive ID was established. Uteams comprised of SOG BORTAC OG BORTAC OG BORTAC over watch to apprehoual in the northeast corner of Lownson Street. The subject attempted to the subject was escorted back to the stable. Two law enforcement properties on the SOG BORTAC agent and on	USBP SOG C, SOG US nend the sdale Square of flee the area, e Hatfield personnel ne US Marshal.

Subject's name is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

	San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in
	Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.
AMO	has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the boundaries of the located at boundaries (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the boundaries of the service (FPS) Officers, but U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and (e)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal pr rty. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

O7/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [DATA]. Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and and lowest law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include of an Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos

teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [10](7)(5) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject
that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at
them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were
injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared
the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
e finale and a cost of the contract from the final the cost of the
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
그렇다는 그리고 있는데 그리고 하는데 이번에 되었다면 하는 경에 되었다면 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) ; The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) ; to the (b)(7)(E) ; and to the (b)(7)(E) ; Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings.
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) . SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
operations providing security and safety to redefai property and personner.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barriagde the front doors of the Hatfield

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by U	
injuries sustained by SOG personnel.	And the second second
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST	
On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC	C/SOD) personnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SO	G element in order take over the
mission and provide seamless support to FPS.	
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BO	DTAC key leaders SOC US
Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region	
Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. T	
by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sea	
against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. I	
the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occ	
breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricad	
state in the season of the sea	- me egress Feather
After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) . The SDC/SOD team conducted	an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) . The SDC/SOD team conducted deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)	Federal Protective Service
(FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S.	. Marshal's Special Operations
Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement and
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the	he (b)(7)(E)
SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of F	PS operations providing security
and safety to Federal property and personnel.	
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused a	attention at the Portland Police
Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard S	St, Portland, OR 97209
(Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). Portlan	
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer	
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs	
UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCE	MENT SENSITIVE

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

### PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

redefing State, The Local Requests For Assistance
SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings.
U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and
Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E), SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that the arc currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.
7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered a the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3<sup>rd</sup> toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT); Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and [(b)(7)(E)] munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

once clear.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

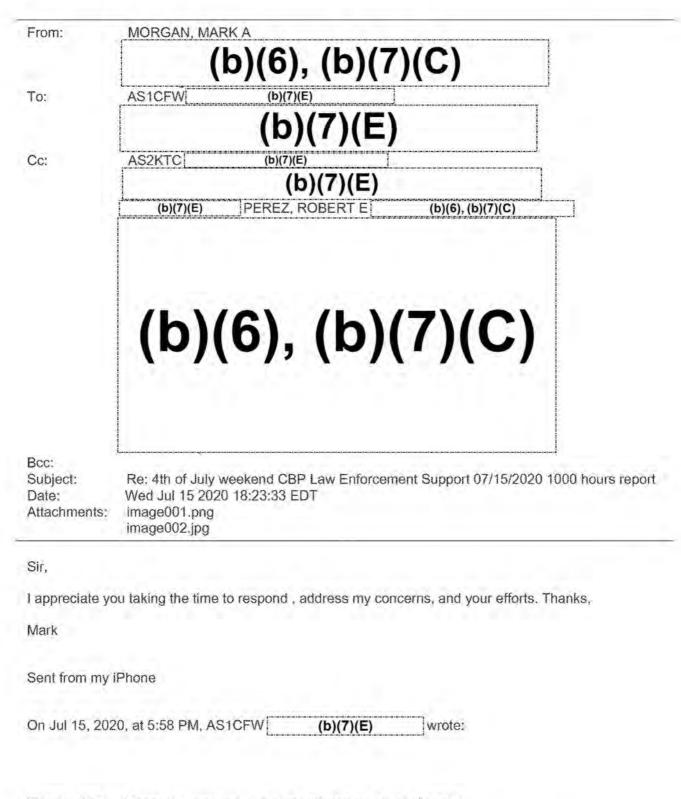
SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs



Thanks, Mark. Appreciate your passion and willingness to step forward.

As you know, we are continuing to develop and augment our response to Portland. Director (through OpsDeps) is working the tactical DHS response - determining force protection levels, deployment of assets, etc. He is doing so within a series of broader targets and priorities, based on

prosecutions. We agre US Attorney and FBI S	end Director today regarding Portland - specifically eed to meet once I am back from Portland. Tomorrow, I SAIC to hear directly from them on how we can better system targeted, arrested and prosecuted.	will be meeting with the
	eam when I am back (informed by a greater level of info our full leadership team.	) and chart out the best
_		
From: MORGAN, MAR Sent: Wednesday, July	y 15, 2020 11:31 AM	
Christopher	E; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E; Alles, Randly weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020	
Gents,		
	eached out to local and state-wide leadership and have to action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can continues.	
to take any meaningful assault on our personn	action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can	an see – the violence and
to take any meaningful assault on our personn	I action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can be continued.  If and there is a set of actions in place, but I'm recomme	an see – the violence and
to take any meaningful assault on our personn	I action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can be continued.	an see – the violence and
to take any meaningful assault on our personn	I action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can be continues.  If and there is a set of actions in place, but I'm recommendations in the continues of the continues	an see – the violence and
to take any meaningful assault on our personn	I action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can be continues.  If and there is a set of actions in place, but I'm recomme to the conduct of the	an see – the violence and

conversations with the WH and DOJ. But rest assured, Portland remains our priority.

	(b)(7)(E)	
	(D)(1)(□)	
Mark		

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting

indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser
to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject,
the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area
are attempting to locate the subject.

\*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD (b)(7)(E) will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

\*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

<sup>\*</sup>Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. \*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

<sup>\*0236</sup> hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

<sup>\*</sup>Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

<sup>\*</sup>Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

\*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

\*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area. \*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building. \*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

<image 001.png>

<image002.jpg>

From:	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C), (b)	)(7)(E)
To:	SRTHQ	(b)(7)(E)	***************************************
Car		(b)(7)(E)	
Cc: Bcc: Subject: report Date: Attachments:	Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours  Wed Jul 15 2020 12:31:33 EDT 15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Supportdocx image001.png image003.jpg		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mission Ready From: SITROC Sent: Wedneso To: MORGAN, (b)(6), (b)(7) LINDA L (b)(6), (c)(7)(c) (b)(6)	Moving Forward  M (0 day, July 15, 2020  MARK A (1)(C) FERRAR  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	b)(7)(E) 10:02:17 AM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, RA, WILLIAM (b)(6), ) ; SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZ	ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)   (b)(7)(c)
(1	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, EDWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c)   BOYEF	R, STEPHEN AL , (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L.	MICHELINI, DENNIS J (6)(6), (6)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
***	(b)(b)(b)(b)(7)(c)	6), (b)(7	
(b)(7)(E		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATHLEE	
	(b)	(6), (b)(7)	(C)

Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

#### Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

\*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
\*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers.

SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made. 07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB). 07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident, 07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject. \*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear. \*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group. \*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification. \*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser. \*Both subject were identified and released. 07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond. 07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining

at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

\*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

\*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

\*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and chemical munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building. \*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

\*\*\*\*\*\* All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a fight.

\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Matthew M. Dodds, NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13<sup>th</sup> night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and othe Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14<sup>th</sup> night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests ma no employee injuries reported.

#### UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could	d be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away	teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations.	The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Total		Total			
USBPHO		San Juan			
HLT		Bolton			
SW8		New York			
OTM BUN		Batimore Buffalo			
GFN		Detroit:			
MV51		Gridge			
SPW		Seattle			
BLW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco	(b)(7)		
8.4÷P	(b)(Z)(E)	Atmesa	/h\/7\	/EN	
RGV		Pra-Chavrance (OC)			
<u>ERT</u>		Mani/Tanga			
DAT		New Orleans			
867		Housen			
<u>ret</u>		Laredo			
TCA		EIPaco			
YUM		Tucson			
ELC .		San: Diego			
SOC		ios Argeles	b		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT	
Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office			
Denim	rahla I KRP	Denlovable	OFO Parce	ionne	

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [bit7] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT	SILLALS
CUMILIYI	SIALUS

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in

Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (18)(7)(E) PAX): OFO SRT is providing (16)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT [1078] PAX): USBP SOG will maintain [1078] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [1078] hours of notification via AMO [1078] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team [19778]: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40
USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all
CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into
two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the
Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
DEA DECLIECT FOR CONTINCENCY DI ANNING IN ST. LOUIS MISSOURI
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI From DHS OPS:
TION DIES OF S.
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute ou contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request (about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1. <b>FPS</b> :
1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and
officers (total within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an
additional officers for a maximum of
<ol><li>FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St.</li></ol>
Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of BLW SOD/MFF and SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA:

(b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400	And the second s
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled	to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	A a character of many many
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is op</li> </ul>	erational.
07/02/2020 1430	
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to	Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
o OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW	nersonnel.

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
	0	(b)(7)(E) pax)
	0	(b)(7)(E) pax)
		CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
		ICE ERO SRT located here as well
	0	(b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
		PAIC
	0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
		Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
	0	No other activity reported
	0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
		There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
		are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
	0	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
		Sector / Field Office.
		shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
No act		y reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.
	120	00 (EDT): (INTY)(E) SRT Personnel and OFO EMT reported for duty to (INTY)(E)
		00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
		45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	170	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
		2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
		Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
	010	00: End of shift
CBP V	Vas	shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
	14	00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
	0	OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if
		requested
	0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E)
	0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
		(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
		throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
	0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
	0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
	0	FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region
		and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
		And the first that the second of the second

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

\_\_\_\_\_\_

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### **Specifics**:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present

situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland	1
-----------------------	---

	perales
0	FPS officers and agents
0	USBP RDT members
0	(B)(7)(E) ICE RDT members
0	USSS
0	USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
0	FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
  CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about—hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the El Paso International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

#### Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.
Henry Jackson Federal Building
o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
○ [(b)(7)(E)]U.S.B.P. Agent
o FPS Command Staff
U.S. District Courthouse
o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
O ((b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752
Henry Jackson Federal Building
o No activity
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>
U.S. District Courthouse
o No activity
1900
Fuel / load time in El Paso, estimated arrival time in Portland
1902
Henry Jackson Federal Building
o No activity
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
o No activity
U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
1930
ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)  o hour flight time
Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
members; (b)(7)(E)
Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
<ul> <li>FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.</li> </ul>
Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on AMO aircraft Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs
UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (B)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

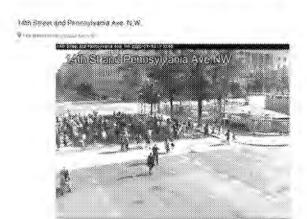
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

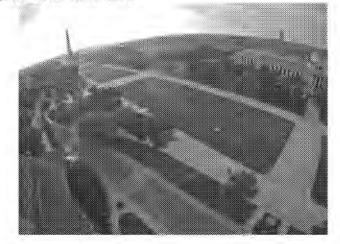
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





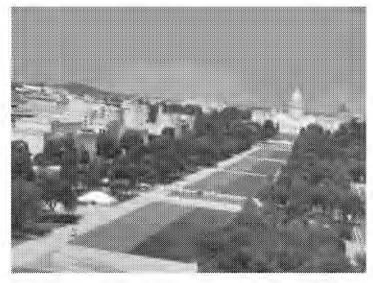
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group
MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing
security and safety to federal property and personnel.
needity and safety to redetal property and personner.
07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.
07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,
USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.
07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

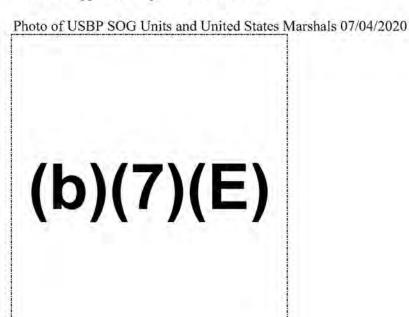
# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20;

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

o 2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse					
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.					
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the					
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.					
0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for					
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.					
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were					
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.					
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment					
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.					
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,					
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework					
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these					
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.					
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive					
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.					
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law					
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they					
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel.					
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into					
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse					
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)					
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with					
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.					
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One					
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC					
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the					
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.					
0	어린 아내는 사람들은 사람들이 되었다. 그 없는 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은					
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest					
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne					
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly					
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and					
	arrested him for assaul A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused					
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.					

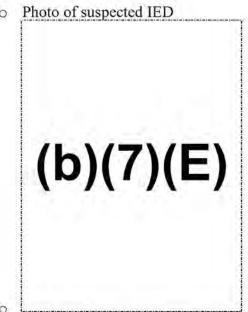
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- O BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

		20 to 7/7/20; 2000-06		
On July 6, 20	20 at 2130 hours Paci	ific Daylight Time (PI	OT), all forward de	ployed SOG personnel
		located at	(b)(7)(E)	The SOG team
Service (FPS) Security Inve	) Officers, [6,770] U.S. Ma stigations (HSI) Spec	are pre-staged at the arshal Special Operation ar Response Team (S	ons Group (MSOG) p RT) personnel. SOG	Federal Protective ersonnel and Homeland will conduct quick reaction to federal property and
0 T 10 C	/a.s			T
WV to	pick up less lethal m	nunitions resupply.		in-route to <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
07/06	20 at 1030 hours PS7	Γ: AMO arrived at	(b)(7)(E) WV air	ñeld
		Γ: AMO (6)(7)(6) departed	- International Control of the Contr	oute to Portland, OR
		Γ: AMO arrived in		
		<ul> <li>Γ: All USBP SOG person</li> <li>law enforcement person</li> </ul>		e <b>(b)(7)(E)</b> with
07/06/ Hayfi	/20 at 2237 hours PST eld Courthouse on 3rd	<ul><li>Γ: Three separate grou</li><li>Street. The first grou</li></ul>	ips of protesters are g p of protesters is appr	
people blowe	e. They are wearing pers. The third group o	protective gear to incluse f protesters are staged	de gas masks and have near the Elk Monum	
them the fo	directly at the eyes an yer of the courthouse	d faces. Law enforce and planning is ongoi	ment personnel are cu ng for an attempt to a	rrently holding a position in rrest assaultive subjects.
appea gather Agend	r to be staging in fron red from social media		building next to the cesters are being told	
07/07/ green	/2020 at 0045 hours F lasers directly into th		SBP SOG and FPS pe	t were pointing harmful rsonnel in observation
scene.	No munitions were ed by protesters this e	required to be used by	SOG personnel. Fed	personnel have cleared the leral Courthouse was not ctions over the last two
D. THE BODY	inn			
	ARD: July 6th	4th from 2000 0600 (DD	T) HCDD COC toom	ill report to the (b)(7)(E)
	(E) for assignments w		1), USBP SOG team w	in report to the (D///L)
(b)(7	nd Team: Monday July (E) for assignments w TROOM- Senior Watch O	vith FPS	T), USBP SOG team w	ill report to the (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with sorred Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, where U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and home Homeland Security
Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed  (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
scene. No injuries sustained by 500 personner.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations
brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S.
Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI)
Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

FOIA CBP 006226

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (10)(6), (0)(7)(5) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was depl . Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [607] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [607] located at [607] [607] The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [607] along with [607] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [607] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [607] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) and (c)(7)(E) and (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7)(E) (c)(7

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal pressure. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [b)(7)(E) Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include gas and gas and gas and gas against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and lower law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (6)(7)(5) teams were deployed

from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details are their and different arrest and all SOG personnel have alonged
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13 Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
deployed in mobile units, to the $(D)(I)(E)$ and to the $(D)(I)(E)$
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and entree Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel

operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel. 07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video,

mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED FOR OF

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.
07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.
After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and when Enforcement and
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)
SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security
and safety to Federal property and personnel.
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs
opament very 17, 2020, 1000ml

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

### PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal build	(b)(7)(E)
U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)	and (MAKE)
Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)	7)(E)
Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations provisecurity and safety to Federal property and personnel.	iding

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered a the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT); Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and chemical munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

#### UNCLASSIFIED/<del>TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVI</del>

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a real flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)ORTIZ, RAUL I Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)Bcc: Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report Wed Jul 15 2020 13:43:07 EDT Date: image001.png Attachments: image002.jpg Copy Sir. William A. Ferrara **Executive Assistant Commissioner Operations Support** U.S. Customs and Border Protection From: PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 1:28 PM To: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) < TODD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C) POR	RVAZNIK, ANTHONY J		(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)
Subject: FW: 4	th of July weeken	d CBP Law Enforcement	Support 07/1	5/2020 1000 h	ours report
E10 = 5		ACAD Messle			
EAC - please	call me to discuss	ASAP - thanks.			
REP					
Robert E. Pere	sz.				
Deputy Comm	issioner				
U.S. Customs	& Border Protection	on			
From: SITROC	OM ( ) day, July 15, 2020	(b)(7)(E)			
To: MORGAN,		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ. ROE	BERT E (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7	(C) FERRA	RA, WILLIAM	(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C)	JACKSTA,
LINDA L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(		ODNEY S		b)(7)(C)
	, RAUL L (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC O		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	HN P (DEAC OFC			WINDSHIP COLOR DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF	ERNON T
	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, EDW		(b)(6), (b)(7	
BOYER	R, STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	11	AICHELINI, DE	NNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)
(b)(b)	, (b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES L.		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)	(6), (b	)(7)(	(C)	
(b)(6	i), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	***************	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	CBP SITROO	M- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)		(1.)(0)	WATCH CB
INTEL	(b)(7)(E) (b)(6	SCUDDER, 6), (b)(7)(C)	KATHLEEN	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)
b)(7)(E) CUSTER			)(6), (b)(7)(C)	b FFO IIVIC	
SWINSHING OF LET	7-22171-31	(b)(6), (b)(7)			

Good Morning:

Cc: SITROOM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

(b)(7)(E)

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

\*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. \*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and \_\_\_(b)(7)(E) \_ agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

\*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

\*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

\*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

\*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

\*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

\*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

\*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) imunitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

\*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith

<sup>\*</sup>Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

<sup>\*</sup>Both subject were identified and released.

Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A From: 6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)ORTIZ, RAUL Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PEREZ, Bcc: Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 Fri Jul 17 2020 09:47:48 EDT Date: 17Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support\_docx Attachments: ATT00001.htm Cory, Read the latest events in Portland. Confirm with BP. And start crafting a tweet with bullet points of the violent acts last night. Reach out before you send. Thx Mark Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message: From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)Date: July 17, 2020 at 7:13:03 AM CDT "PEREZ, ROBERT E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) To: "MORGAN, MARK A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "FERRARA, WILLIAM" "JACKSTA, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SCOTT, RODNEY S" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)LINDA L" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CORTIZ, RAUL L" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , "PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"FORET. VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)YOUNG, EDWARD E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"BOYER, STEPHEN A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "MICHELINI, DENNIS J" "COLLINS, JAMES L." (b)(6), (b)(7)(c) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SEGUIN, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DEBBIE W" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) , CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) L "SCUDDER, KATHLEEN" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "LANDRUM, RYAN P" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC "CUSTER, CORY J" (b)(7)(E)(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector Available		Deployable OFO Personnel		
		by Field Office Available		
SECTOR	Personnel	Field Office	Personnel	SRT
SDC		Los Angeles	]	
ELC		San: Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		EIPex		
EPT		Lardo	)	
867		Housen	į	
DRT		New Orleans		
LRT		Mani/Tanga		
RGV	1	Pra-Clearance (DC)	į	
M:P	]	Atleras		-
SLW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco	(b)(7)	(E)
SPW	1-11-11-1	Seattle	1	1-1
HVS1		Chicago		
GFN	J I	Cetroit		
OTM	]	Bartimore		
BUN		Buffalo	}	
SW8	]	New York		
HLT		Boston	}	
USBEHO		San Juan		
Total		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRE	NTS	TAT	US

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ( PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT ([are PAX]): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team [10]: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E)

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [GBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40
USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all
CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into
two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the
(b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the
Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS:
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this  Therefore, DHS will only execute ou contingency if something totally unexpected were to o  At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1. Air surveillance: CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately—hours to get on scene from initial request (about—hours for pre-flight preps and about—hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1. <b>FPS</b> :
Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander. Area Commanders and
officers (total with). Within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an
additional officers for a maximum of
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St.
Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers crossdesignated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

### USCG

USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of 10 BLW SOD/MFF and four SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two (b)(7)(E)

locations in Seattle, WA: (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)

### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400	
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled	to the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	7,007,11000 0010 0000
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is or</li> </ul>	perational.
07/02/2020 1430	
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to	o Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
o OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW	personnel.

### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	(b)(7)(E)	ns to provide support to FPS if requested.
0	/L/7//-	lpax)
0	CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6)	
	ICE ERO SRT located here as well	
0	/L\/7\/C\	pax / Command post)
	PAIC	the annual content of the second content of
0		approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
~	Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart C	지수를 보고 있다. 이번 바로 보고 있는데 그 사람들이 되었다면 하는데 바람이 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 되었다면 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데
0	No. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	o di iliano
0	그 그, 이 내가 있었다. 그는 회에는 역약하지 않다면 하는 것이 되었다. 그 사이에 하는 그 때문에 다른다.	they are not going to need any further assistance.
		nents by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
	are TDY and will return to their assigned Se	
0		their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned
	Sector / Field Office.	
	7.7076	
BP Wa	shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20	):
	ty reported and no deployment of CBP person	
	200 (EDT): (DITNE) SRT Personnel and (DITNE) OFO EMT	
15	500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region [100]	HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
	245. C J 167 J J. D W J. DDD	
1.5	545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with	all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent	all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE). (b)(7)(E)
	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(E)
	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)   2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto	
<u>15</u>	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)  o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.	(b)(7)(E)
<u>15</u>	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)   2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto	(b)(7)(E)
0)	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)   2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift	(b)(7)(E) ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
0) BP Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.  100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20	(b)(7)(E) ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
0) BP Wa	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after. 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  or.
0) BP Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [BOTTO] OFO SRT officers were staged at the	(b)(7)(E) ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
0) BP Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [SOURCE OF OF SRT officers were staged at the requested]	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  ors  (b)(7)(E)  to provide support to FPS if
0) 8P Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  escape OFO SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  or (b)(7)(E)  to provide support to FPS if  (b)(7)(E)
0) P Wa 14	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [100: End of SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  ors  (b)(7)(E)  to provide support to FPS if  (b)(7)(E)
0) P Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.  100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20  400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  escription OFO SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO  (b)(7)(E)  OFO SRT received	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)
0) P Wa 14	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [SOURCE OF OSRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO  (b)(7)(E)  OFO SRT received  (b)(7)(E)  and Publ	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  icly Available Information Group (PAIG)
0) BP Wa 14	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesto Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [[10] OFO SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO [ [b)(7)(E) OFO SRT received [b)(7)(E) and Publ throughout the shift for crowd developments	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (c)(7)(E)  icly Available Information Group (PAIG) within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
0) BP Wa 14	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestor Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  shington DFO SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)  OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) and Published throughout the shift for crowd developments No activity was reported throughout the shift	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  icly Available Information Group (PAIG) within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
0) BP Wa 14	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestor Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [100: End of SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)  OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) and Publish throughout the shift for crowd developments No activity was reported throughout the shift OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift of the concluded the	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  icly Available Information Group (PAIG) within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
01 BP Wa	(b)(7)(E)  2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestor Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after, 100: End of shift  shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift  [100: End of SRT officers were staged at the requested Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)  OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) and Publish throughout the shift for crowd developments No activity was reported throughout the shift OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift of the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the concluded the	(b)(7)(E)  ors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  (b)(7)(E)  icly Available Information Group (PAIG) s within FPS Zone 1 and 2. it it it it it it it it it

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

------

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

### **Specifics**:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	Presently in Portland
	o FPS officers and agents
	L LIGHT PRE
	ICE DDE
	printing.
	Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Control Contro
	<ul> <li>USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)</li> <li>FBI (# of mbrs unk)</li> </ul>
	o FBI (# of mbrs unk)
	Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight
	o manusembr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
	CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby
	CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about hour drive)
	USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
	o FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and
	conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)
alread TIMI	tland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces by in the city.  ELINE (PDT):
0100	
0005	All agents and officers are secure for the night.
0005	FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home base for the night.
1300	for the hight.
	Emergency Operations Center is operational.
	o Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.
1500	
	Teams deploying to designated locations.
	Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport
1602	
	All personnel are posted at their respective locations.  O Currently no activity.
	Communications
	o (b)(7)(E)
	CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Undate	d: luly 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

122° 19' 57.936

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

o 47°36'27.468

o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

	o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
	o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
	Ο (ω(7)(Ε) U.S.B.P. Agent
	o FPS Command Staff
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
	o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363
	© (€N7)(€) CBPO Officers
	ο (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752	Limited
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	o No activity
1900	
	Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland
1902	
	Henry Jackson Federal Building
	o No activity
	Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
	o No activity
	U.S. District Courthouse
	No activity
1930	
	ETA at (b)(7)(E) International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)
	o hour flight time
Additi	onal Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
	AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team
	members; (b)(7)(E)
	Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;
	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
	o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.
0.00	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on MO arrel aircraft
	CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer d: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs
- paarc	UNCLASSIFIED <del>//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>
	ECIA CEO COSSA

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (B)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

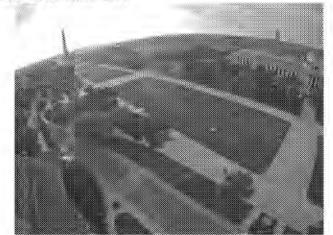
U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT







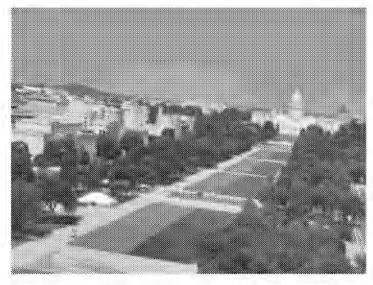
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Tea	am Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:		679.73	americani di manana
On July 3, 2020, al	SOG personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	The SOG team conducted an operat	ions brief and	are pre-staged at	the (b)(7)(E)
along with Feder	al Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [1007]	U.S. Marsha	Special Operati	ons Group
(MSOG) personnel	l and Homeland Security Investigati	ons (HSI) Spe	cial Response To	eam (SRT)
personnel. SOG w	ill conduct quick reaction force (QRF)	duties in supp	ort of FPS opera	tions providing
security and safety	to federal property and personnel.			

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken. 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and

were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

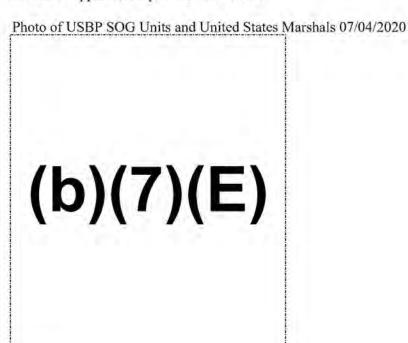
### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



<b>CBP</b> Portland	Team	Sit Ren	7/4/20	to 7/5/20:

	nd Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift	
0	2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)	
0	1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for	
	transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.	
	Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the (b)(7)(E)	
	total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.	
**	*Spot Report****	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
0	07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	마일이 살아보다 살아보다 하는데 얼마나 없다면 있다면 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused
	explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

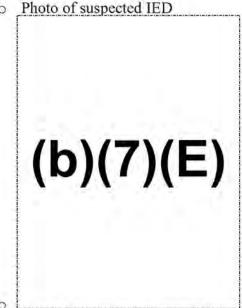
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20; 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(F) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and
personnel.
07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: One (1) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)  WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield
07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50
people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position is
the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters
appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
locations if requested.
07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PATH FORWARD: July 6th
Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

			0-0600 hours PST		
			(PDT), all forwar		
reported to the	(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(E)		The SOG team
conducted an operat	tions brief and a	re pre-staged at the	(b)(7)(E) along with	Federa	Protective Service
(FPS) Officers, PROPOSE	U.S. Marshal	Special Operations	Group (MSOG) pe	rsonnel an	d   Homeland Security
Investigations (HS	I) Special Res	ponse Team (SRT)	personnel. SOG w	ill conduc	t quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in su	pport of FPS of	perations providing	g security and safety	to federa	l property and
personnel.					
subjects ne targeted w attempted	ear the Edith G ith harmful gre to perform an a	reen Federal Buildi en lasers. As a res	ng. During this tim ult of the laser deplo tit ensued from the	e, USBP S Syment, U	bservation on suspicious SOG personnel were SBP SOG personnel ilding into the Chapman
assaulting immediate as they we	agents with roo ly discontinued re being pursuo	cks and bottles as the I the foot pursuit and ed by a mob of 100	d began to return to protesters assaultin	USBP SO the Edith g them wi	e protesters began G team. USBP SOG Green Federal Building th rocks and bottles. In USBP SOG deployed
No SOG p	ersonnel were	injured, one FPS O	fficer rolled his ank	le.	
07/08/2020	at 0240 hours	PST: Protesters h	ave dispersed and a	ll SOG pe	rsonnel have cleared the
scene. No	injuries sustain	ned by SOG person	nel.	0.00	
CRP Portland Te	am Sit Ren 7/	8/20 to 7/9/20: 170	0-0300 hours PST		
On July 8, 2020 at	1700 hours PI	OT (2000 EDT), all	forward deployed	SOG per	sonnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E)	located at	(b)(7)(	E) Th	e SOG tear	m conducted an operations
brief and are pre-sta	ged at the (b)(7	()(E) along with	Federal Protective S	Service (FI	m conducted an operations PS) Officers, PS, U.S.
Marshal Special C	perations Grou	ip (MSOG) person	nel and Homelan	d Security	Investigations (HSI)
			l conduct quick read ederal property and		(QRF) duties in support

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

#### UNCLASSIFIED/<del>TOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE</del>

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (6)(6), (6)(7)(6); whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

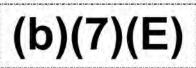
07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in	in
Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.	
AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)	
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST	

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Federal Protective Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforceme personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [DITIE] Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include only and logon Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. | (6)(7)(5) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject

that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were
injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared
the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has
been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOE
will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
Tive has seen requested for nansport support of the
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
A 6 -
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E)
deployed in $(b)(7)(E)$ ; to the $(b)(7)(E)$ and to the $(b)(7)(E)$
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(F) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (ORF) duties in support of FPS

operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having

assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser	on a previous evening.	
07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SO of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of		
07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were injuries sustained by SOG personnel.		
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20	): 1700-0300 hours PST	
On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Oper		) personnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E) along with key lead	ders from the USBP SOG eler	nent in order take over the
mission and provide seamless support to FPS.		
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USI	RP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAG	C key leaders SOG US
Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were		
Enforcement Posture from the previous night, wo		
by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The	그렇게 되는 것이 없는 경험에 가지 아내가 되었다는 것이 되는 것이 하는 것이 되었다고 있다면 목록했다.	그렇게 얼마나면 하는 집에 가는 아이들이 하는 것이 되었다. 그 사람들이 얼마나 하는 것이 되었다.
against the Federal property will not be reacted to		
the Federal Courthouse will only occur in respon		
breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure		
	,	8 1
After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD p	personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) The SD deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Fe	C/SOD team conducted an op	erations brief and were
deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E) . (b)(7)(E) Fed	deral Protective Service
(FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Fe	ederal buildings. [BITHE] U.S. Mars	shal's Special Operations
Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E) and [min	Enforcement and
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) p	personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)
SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QR and safety to Federal property and personnel.	F) duties in support of FPS or	perations providing security
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors	anthoused and focused attact	on at the Doutland Dalice
Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), locat		
(Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield C		
	of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of the first of th	

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED FOR OF

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

#### **PATH FORWARD: July 14-15**

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

17 SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the Gus Solomon Courthouse. 26 Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. 25 U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and 16 Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the Edith Green Federal Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3<sup>rd</sup> toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser,
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a local flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

SDC/SOD personnel conducte			
(b)(7)(E) Federa	l Protective Service	e (FPS) Officers are deplo	yed between the three
Federal buildings. U.S. Marsh	nal's Special Opera	tions Group (MSOG) pers	onnel are staged at the
(b)(7)(E) and		nd Removal (ERO) Specia	
personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will con	duct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of FPS of personnel.	perations providing	g security and safety to Fe	deral property and
07/15/20 at 2100 hours PST: Ope	en source reporting	captured a Twitter Feed t	hat sent out a roster of
USBP BORTAC agents names.		(b)(7)(E)	
	(b)(7)	(E)	
(b)(7)(E)	72		

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square o all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

SDC/	SOD and Intel p	ersonnel conducte	d an operations brief	and were deployed as	(b)(7)(E) at the
	(b)(7)(E)	and to the	(b)(7)(E)	Federal Protectiv	e Service (FPS)
Officers	are deployed be	tween the three Fe	deral buildings.	S. Marshal's Special O	perations Group
(MSOG)	personnel are st	taged at the	(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement a	nd Removal
(ERO) S	pecial Response	Team (SRT) person	onnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	
SDC/SO	D will conduct of	quick reaction forc	e (QRF) duties in sup	port of FPS operations	providing security
and safet	y to Federal pro	perty and personne	el.		

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

From:	CUSTER, CORY J
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
To:	MORGAN, MARK A
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Cc:	ORTIZ, RAUL L
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)   SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Bcc: Subject: Date: Attachments:	Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 Fri Jul 17 2020 09:54:10 EDT
Sir,	
We are on it.	
Thanks, Cory	
Get Outlook fo	or iOS
To: CUSTER, Cc: ORTIZ, R	July 17, 2020 9:47:48 AM CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020
Cory,	
Read the lates violent acts las	at events in Portland. Confirm with BP. And start crafting a tweet with bullet points of the st night.
Reach out bef	ore you send.
Thx Mark	

Begin forwarded message:

From: SITROOM	1 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			
Date: July 17, 2020 at 7:13 To: "MORGAN, MARK A"[ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	:03 AM CDT	]*DEDEZ DC	DEDT EN (h)	(6) (b)(7)(C)
(bV6) (bV7VC)		(b)(6) (b)(7	OBERTE TO	WIACKETA
(b)(b), (b)(7)(c) ; F	(b)(7)(C)	COTT DODLEY OF	(b)(6) /	NACKS IA
(b)(6), (b)(7)(c)   OK112, KAOI	)(C)	Todd C /EAC O	AZIVIN, AIVI	(6) (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) "\\(\lambda \cap \cap \cap \cap \cap \cap \cap \ca	DUN B (DEAC DEO)	(b)(6) (b)(7	(C)	I "EODET
VERNON T"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"YOUNG EDWA	RD E" (b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   ORTIZ, RAU (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   "WAGNER, JO VERNON T" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "MICHELINI, DENNIS J"	"BOYER STEPHEN	A" (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	(5)(1)(6)
"MICHELINI, DENNIS J"	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C) "C	OLLINS, JAN	AES L." (b)(6), (b)(7)(C
DEBBIE W"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(C)	/EVZVO\ 7-V-	<u>l''SE</u> GUIN,
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CBP STROOM- SWOS	(0)(6),	(b)(/)(C), (b)(/	)(E)
(b)(7)(E) !!!COUDDED !/A	5)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP IN	EL   7)(C)	(b)(1)(E)
(b)(6), (l (b)(7)(E)   "SCUDDER, KA (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	FDS IM	(b)(7)(F)	I'CUSTE	B COBY I"
		b)(7)(C)		IN YYIII Y
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"NOC.SWO.Restr	icted" (b)(6),	(b)(7)(C), (b	)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)		
Cc: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)			
Subject: 4th of July weeker	nd CBP Law Enforceme	ent Support 07/17/2020	)	

From:	FERRARA, WILLIAM
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
To:	 
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Cc:	JACKSTA, LINDA L
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)   RAUL L ORTIZ ( (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Bcc: Subject: Date: Attachments:	FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 Fri Jul 17 2020 09:51:43 EDT 17Jul2020 1000 4th of July Supportdocx
Dusty,	
operators for F	a call from Director Tomney requesting, on the behalf of the FPS, and additional Portland. Typically the way these message go, you are already aware and working on the et me know if you need anything and I would appreciate knowing the 5w's when the apped up.
Thanks,	
Bill	
William A. Fer	rara
Executive Ass	istant Commissioner
Operations Su	pport
U.S. Customs	and Border Protection
From: SITROC Sent: Friday, J To: MORGAN	uly 17, 2020 8:13 AM
(b)(6), (b)(	7)(C)   FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)   JACKSTA,
LINDA L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(DI(6), (DI/7KC) ORTIZ, RAUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZ	NIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	) [
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
WAGNER, JOHN P. (DEAC.)	OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FORET, V	ERNONI	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	; YOUNG, EDWARD E	(D)(b), (D)(7	)(C)	LUZVO
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ; COLLINS, JAMES L	MICHELINI, DE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NNIS T (DIE)	D)(7)(C)
(k	o)(6), (b)(7)	(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b	SEGUIN DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(		
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	OOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)   WATCH (	CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E)		N (b)(6), (I		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(	C)	and the second s	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(0		ed (b)(7)	(E)	and
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Cc: SITROOM Subject: 4th of July weekend	(b)(7)(E) CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17	/2020		

Good morning.

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

the	SOD and Intel pers (b)(7)(E)			nd were deployed as mobile units at Federal Protective Service
	ficers are deployed	between the three F		U.S. Marshal's Special Operations
Group (N	(ISOG) personnel a	re staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement and
Removal	(ERO) Special Re-	sponse Team (SRT)	personnel are sta	ged at the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will con	duct quick reaction for	orce (QRF) duties	in support of FPS operations
providing	security and safet	y to Federal property	and personnel.	

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as

a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions. 07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB.. 07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST; BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed. 07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to Tbone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers. 07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse. 07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main. 07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made. 07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed, BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building. Updates to Follow. End of Report

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office			
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT	
SDC	i	Los Angeles	i i		
ELC 913		San: Diego			
YUM TCA		Tuccon	i		
EPT		Laredo			
887		Housen	1		
TRC		Vew Orleans			
LRT .		Mam:/Tanga			
RGV		Pre-Chearance (OC)			
M:P		Atlema	/ · · / ·	-	
8LW	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco	(b)(7)	(E)	
SPW	(~/(-//-/	1-11-11-1	Seattle	1-11-1	1.
HVS1		Chicago	1		
GFN		Setroit.			
OTM		Battimore			
BUN		Buffeld			
SW2	3	Vew York			
H.T		Boston			
USBPHO		San Juan	į		
Total		Total			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4<sup>th</sup> Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that [DATA] QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT	CTATHE
CURRENT	SIALUS

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR | PAX): USBP SOG is providing | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX | PAX

Secondary Standby Team [10]: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

022 742	X.3. (1.1.)	A A A A A A A A			200
	th the consent of Acting C			ross designation	letter of 40
	15 law enforcement autho			e na Caraltan tanàna	o to ollimoval
	coordination and providing rounced supporting FPS (see				ig to anti-
СБГ рс	isonner supporting FFS (s	anic as they that i	of the NCR resp	onse in June)	
PATH FORW	ARD				
	Team: Beginning Friday I  7)(E) in Seattle with F			el will stage at th	e (b)(7)(E)
	l Team: Beginning Friday			USBP SOG team	will split into
	ical teams to assist in the				
	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b> vill provide[ <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>   froi	and the seco	and team will be	in the <b>(b)(</b>	7)(E)
SUAS v	vill provide (b)(7)(E) from	m the	(b)(7)(E)	in order to	assist the
	ith over watch and situation			2 manufactures may	
Washin	gton D.C. Team: Beginnin	ng Friday July 3rd,	OFO SRT will	stage at the	(b)(7)(E)
	on standby to support FI	2S from 1400-020	00 (EDT). Tean	i leader meeting	will be at the
Maritim	ne Plaza at 1500hrs.				
DEA DEOLIES	T FOR CONTINGENCY	DI ANNING IN	ST LOUIS M	ISSOLIBI	
From DHS OPS		TLANNINGIN	ST. LOUIS, M	IBBOOKI	
Trom Dris or	<u></u>				
do not have pla contingency if	time for St. Louis, the FB ns on utilizing DHS continues to tally unexpects will be needed in St. Louis.	ngency forces at to	his There	equate resources fore, DHS will o there is a low pro	nly execute our
	orces along with other Stat contingencies.	te/local agencies l	nave the situation	on well in hand.	That said, DHS
capabili	veillance: CBP/AMO car ty. It will take these aircra hours for pre-flight preps	aft approximately	hours to get o	on scene from ini	tial request
2. Ground	I Forces: In addition to fu	anding limitations	noted last even	ing and authoriti	es issues
1.	FPS:				
	1. Inside St. Louis, Florificers (total lorge).	Within a hour	radius of St. Lo		
	additional office			444-EOO	C::1- G4
	<ol><li>FPS will also provi Louis for coordina</li></ol>		arious comman	a posts and EOC	mside St.
	Louis for coordina	uon.			

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of BLW SOD/MFF and four SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA:

(b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

#### (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(B)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400		
President and a second and a second	JSBP agents on duty and traveled to	o the (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive upda	ted intel and daily assignment.	and Autoria (Brankers mana) mana.
07/03/2020 1300		
<ul> <li>Port Angeles E</li> </ul>	mergency Operations Center is ope	rational.
07/02/2020 1430		
o BLW personne	l checked into hotel in Seattle.	(b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200		
o (b)(7)(E) BLW	MFF personnel depart on travel to	Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830		
o OCC legal revi	ew conducted for BLW and SPW r	ersonnel

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	CBP personnel are staged at three location	s to provide support to FPS if re-	quested.				
0	(b)(7)(E)	pax)					
0	(b)(7)(E)	pax)					
	CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)						
	ICE ERO SRT located here as well						
0	(b)(7)(E)	pax / Command	post)				
	PAIC						
0	네트 마이크 마이크 아프 아이들 아이들 때문에 가는 그들은 아이들 때문에 되는 것이 되었다. 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는 그는						
	Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse						
0	No other activity reported						
0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that the	ney are not going to need any fur	ther assistance.				
	There has been no activity and zero deployment	ents by CBP personnel in Seattle	. Those agents				
	are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.						
0	CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of the	neir shift on July 5th and returned	to their assigned				
	Sector / Field Office.						
	shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:						
	y reported and no deployment of CBP personne						
12	00 (EDT): [BITMED] SRT Personnel and [GITMED] OFO EMT 1	eported for duty to [(b)(7)(E)].					
	00: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 H						
	45: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with a						
17	00-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent	(b)(7)(E)					
12.	(b)(7)(E)  o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestor.	from the Trump and DI M protect	at Erandam				
	Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.	s from pro-11timp and BLM protest	at Freedom				
01	00: End of shift						
0,1	oo. Elki of Sint						
CBP Wa	shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:						
	00 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift						
0	OFO SRT officers were staged at the	(b)(7)(E) to provide s	upport to FPS if				
	requested						
0	Throughout the shift, an OFO	(b)(7)(E)	1				
	(b)(7)(E)	1	***************************************				
0	OFO SRT received	(b)(7)(E)					
	(b)(7)(E) and Public	ly Available Information Group	(PAIG)				
	throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.						
0	No activity was reported throughout the shift						
0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift						
0	FPS has stated that they do not require any fu	rther assistance in the National C	Capital Region				
	and are no longer requesting support from CE						

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

\_\_\_\_\_\_

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

#### **Force Composition:**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently	in	Portland	

0	FPS officers and agents
0	USBP RDT members
0	(BATTHE) ICE RDT members
0	USSS
0	USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)

FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the members who were on standby

  CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about—hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

#### Communications

o (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
(b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.
Henry Jackson Federal Building
o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
O (ID)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
o FPS Command Staff
U.S. District Courthouse
o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
o 47° 36′ 53.856 122° 20′11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents
1752
Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
U.S. District Courthouse
o No activity
1900
Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland
1902
Henry Jackson Federal Building
o No activity
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
o No activity
U.S. District Courthouse
o No activity
1930
ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)  o line hour flight time
Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:
AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS to
members; (b)(7)(E)
Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units availab
Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from El
Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on MANO aircraft Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs
UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (6)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

o No activity

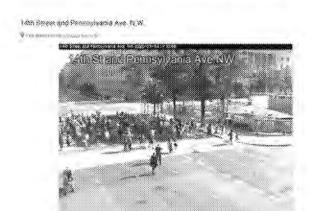
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

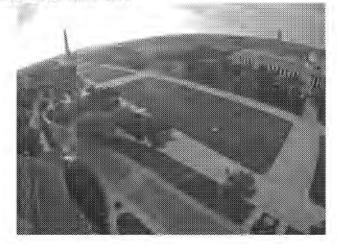
No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





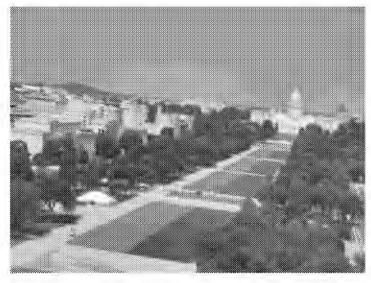
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing
security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.
07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,
USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.
07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

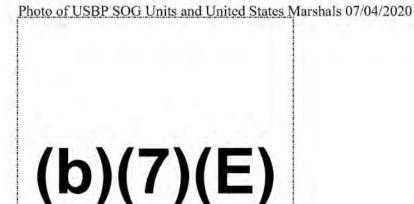
# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20;

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

o 2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (D)(7)(E)

o 1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse
	CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain
0	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
0	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
re.	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use CS to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with
0	bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property. 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personne
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for essent. A subsequent seems of the subject revealed a nine bomb, a fixed
	arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

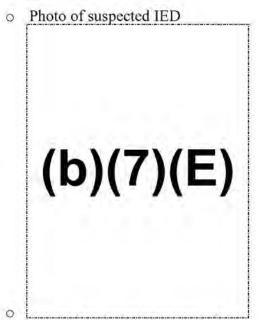
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20; 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective
Service (FPS) Officers, while U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and while Homeland
Security Investigations (UCI) Special Decrease Team (CDT) paragraph SOC will penduct avial reaction
Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction
force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and
personnel.
07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (corrected (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)
WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.
07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield
07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR
07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with
FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.
07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the
Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150
protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50
people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf
blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been
assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing
them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in
the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.
07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters
appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information
gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal
Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other
locations if requested.
07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful
•
green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation
positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.
07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the
scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not
targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two
nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
PATH FORWARD: July 6th
Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS Office: CRP SITROOM, Senior Watch Officer

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE-

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) legated at (b)(7)(E)
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed  (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the
(b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations
brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [Institute of the control of t
Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support
of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (6)(6), (6)(7)(c) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	277.077.0077.007.007.007.007.007.007.007

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

## CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in
Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.
AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [10] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [10] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforceme personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [IDITIES] Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include and lower and lower and lower personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include of and Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos

teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [b)(7)(5) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at
them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were
injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared
the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has
been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
carreage me egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(F) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E)
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and [1007/16] Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
operations providing security and safety to rederal property and personner.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield
Entered County and the last of almost a fine and the set of the se

Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have
cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No
injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.  After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and form Enforcement and
Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E)  SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security
and safety to Federal property and personnel.
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

#### **PATH FORWARD: July 14-15**

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

		ef and were deployed as mobile units and to the (6)(7)(E)
Language construction of the fact of the f		(FPS) Officers are deployed between the three
Federal buildings. U.S.	Marshal's Special Operat	ions Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the
(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement an	d Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of personnel.	FPS operations providing	security and safety to Federal property and

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3<sup>rd</sup> toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser,
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

SDC/SOD personnel co	nducted an operations br	ief and were deployed as mobile units and to the	7)(8
(b)(7)(E)	ederal Protective Service	e (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three	-
Federal buildings.   U.S.	Marshal's Special Operat	tions Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the	
(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement ar	nd Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT)	
personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force	
(QRF) duties in support of personnel.	FPS operations providing	g security and safety to Federal property and	
07/15/20 at 2100 hours PS	Γ: Open source reporting	captured a Twitter Feed that sent out a roster of	
USBP BORTAC agents na		(b)(7)(E)	
	(b)(7)(	E)	
(b)(7)(E)	1		

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square o all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E)	and to the	(b)(7)(E)	ef and were deployed as mo	
Officers are deployed be	tween the three Fed	eral buildings.	U.S. Marshal's Special Op	erations Group
(MSOG) personnel are s	taged at the	(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement an	d Removal
(ERO) Special Response	Team (SRT) person	nnel are staged at	the (b)(7)(E)	1
SDC/SOD will conduct	quick reaction force	(QRF) duties in s	support of FPS operations p	roviding security
and safety to Federal pro	perty and personnel			

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

From:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
То:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Cc:	JACKSTA, LINDA L  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)   ORTIZ, RAUL L  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)    (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)   ORTIZ, RAUL L  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Bcc; Subject: Date: Attachments:	RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 Fri Jul 17 2020 10:10:27 EDT
Received sir.	Working with SOG to get a team spun up.
Sent: Friday, To: Cc: JACKSTA (b)(6), (b)(7)(c)	ARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  July 17, 2020 9:52 AM  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  A, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Ath of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020
operators for	d a call from Director Tomney requesting, on the behalf of the FPS, and additional Portland. Typically the way these message go, you are already aware and working on the Let me know if you need anything and I would appreciate knowing the 5w's when the apped up.
Thanks,	
Bill	
William A. Fe	rrara
Executive As	sistant Commissioner

#### U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM		(b)(7)(E)				
Sent: Friday, July	17, 2020 8:13	3 AM				
To: MORGAN, N	IARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, R	OBERTE (b)(6	), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(0	FERR	ARA, WILLIAM [	PEREZ, R (b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	JACKSTA	١,
LINDAL	(b)(6), (b)(7	)(C) IS(	COTT, RODNEY S	(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	77.1
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ R	RAULLI	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZN	IK ANTHONY .	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	:)
(b)(6), (b	)(7)(C)	Owen, Todd C	(EAC OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	:)	
WAGNER, JOHN	P (DEAC OF	(b)	(EAC OFO) (6), (b)(7)(C) G, EDWARD E (b)(7)(C) MES L.	FORET.	VERNON T	
(b)(i	6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG	G, EDWARD E	(b)(6), (b)	(7)(C)	1
(b)(6). (b)(7)(c) BOYER,	STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (	(b)(7)(C)	MICHELINI, D	ENNIS J (b)(6). (1	b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (t	o)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAN	/IES L.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	)	
(b)(6), (	(b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DE	(b)(7)	(b)(6), (b)(7)	(C)	
	(b)(b), (b)(	7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)	CBP SITKE	OM-SWOS	WATCH (	J CDD
INTEL	(b)(7)(F)	1901	JDDER, KATHLEEN	(b)(6)	(b)(7)(C)	PDF
IIV.1 ELI	(L)(1,1,1,1)	o)(6), (b)(7)(C)	TODELY DATTIFFE	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER,			(b)(6), (b)(7)(6		1-11-11-1	T
	and the second of the second of the second of the	(b)(6), (	b)(7)(C)			7
(	b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	IN.	IOC.SWO.Restricte	dj <b>(b)</b> (	(7)(E)	1
			)(C), (b)(7)			
Cc: SITROOM		b)(7)(E)				
Subject: Ath of I	Ily weekend C	RP I aw Enforcem	ent Sunnart 07/17/2	2020		

Good morning,

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive

subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building, BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

ts at
rice
ations

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

odates to Follow.	
ed of Report	

To: Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(I SRTHQ	), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)	**************************************
Cc:			
	C 10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1		
		(b)(7)(E	
	L		
Bcc:			
Subject: report	Fwd: 4th of July	weekend CBP Law Enforce	ement Support 07/17/2020 1000 hours
Date:	Fri Jul 17 2020		
Attachments:	17Jul2020 1000	) 4th of July Supportdocx	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  Mission Ready, From: SITROO Sent: Friday, Ju To: MORGAN, (b)(6), (b)(7) LINDA L b)(6), (b)(7)(0) ORTIZ, (b)(6), WAGNER, JOH <vernon.t.f< th=""><th>M Noving Forward  M 17, 2020 10:2  MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)  RAUL L (b)(7)(C)  IN P (DEAC OFCORET@CBP.DH</th><th>(b)(7)(E)  5:42 AM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PE  RRA, WILLIAM (C) SCOTT, ROE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PC Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (S.GOV&gt;; YOUNG, EDWARI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</th><th>ORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J[ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ] )[</th></vernon.t.f<>	M Noving Forward  M 17, 2020 10:2  MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)  RAUL L (b)(7)(C)  IN P (DEAC OFCORET@CBP.DH	(b)(7)(E)  5:42 AM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PE  RRA, WILLIAM (C) SCOTT, ROE (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PC Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (S.GOV>; YOUNG, EDWARI (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J[ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ] )[
(b)(6),	(b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES L.	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)	(6), (b)	(7)(C)
(b)(6)	, (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
**************	(b)(6), (b)(7)		P SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KA	WATCH CBP   THLEEN  (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
1 2 X 1 San San Laurumanininumumininum		(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)
b)(7)(E) CUSTER	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	Optimizacija primi i progradnja i mjerje dispresacija rajenje optom optom optom optom optom optom optom optom	), (b)(7)(C)
		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C	2)
	(b)(6)	NOC.SWO.F	
b)(7)(E)	(0)(0)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	resurcted (b)(r/(E)
Additional to the second secon	************	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 1000 hours report

Good morning,

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT (2000 EDT), July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(B)(7)(E) SDC/S	SOD and Intel pers	onnel conducted an	operations brief a	nd were deplo	yed as mobile	units at
the	(b)(7)(E)	and to the	(b)(7)(E)	Fede	ral Protective S	Service
(FPS) Of	ficers are deployed	between the three F	ederal buildings.	U.S. Marsh	nal's Special Op	perations
Group (N	ISOG) personnel a	re staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	land www	Enforcement a	and
		sponse Team (SRT)			(b)(7)(E)	
		duct quick reaction for		in support of	FPS operations	3
providing	security and safet	y to Federal property	and personnel.			

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 hours EDT): Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PDT (0145 hours EDT): Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PDT (0202 hours PDT): Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PDT (0225 hours EDT) BORTAC supported FPS Officers to remove protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PDT (0300 hours EDT): PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PDT (0302 hours EDT): BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PDT (0326 hours EDT): Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PDT (0426 hours EDT): Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PDT (0501 hours EDT): Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

07/17/2020 at 0248 hours PST: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

#### Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

#### U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

#### Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support
requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also
trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Total		Total			
USBPHQ		San Juan			
4.7		Soston	(b)(7)(E)		
SW8		New York			
BUN		Suffaio			
OTM		Sanimore			
GFN		Descort			
TVM		Chago			
SPW	1-11-11-1	Seatile			
81.W	(b)(7)(E)	San Francisco			
MER		Atlenta			
RGV		Fre-Clearance (CC)			
LKT	]	Miemi/Tampa			
ORT		New Octobris			
987		HOUSE.			
EFT		Laredo			
TCA		EiPaso			
YUM		Tuxion			
ELC		San Diego			
SECTOR SDC	Personnel	Field Office	Personnel	SRT	
3	Available		Available	1	
Personnel by Sector		by Field Office			
Deployable USBP		Deployable OFO Personnel			

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand by with additional call-ins available for NCR

#### RFA from Federal Protective Service

#### **Executive Summary:**

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS "shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property."

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, "DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend," directing that three Civil Disturbance Units

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

(CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that ORF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within—hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

### **CURRENT STATUS**

From July 2<sup>nd</sup> through July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2020, <u>CBP will pre-deploy agents/officers</u> to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and <u>maintain agents/officers in standby</u> through the July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in

Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (MACO) PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector,

(SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (NAVI)(E): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E)

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Scattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

#### TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

reacting state, time Event Requests 1 of Tissistance
An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in
June as part of previous efforts.
FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.
FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.
FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).
OCC is coordination and providing 4 <sup>th</sup> amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)
PATH FORWARD
Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.
Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into
two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E)
SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the
teams with over watch and situational awareness.
Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3 <sup>rd</sup> , OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.
RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
From DHS OPS
BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St Louis
FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.
1 Air surveillance CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately hours to get on scene from initial request (about hours for pre-flight preps and about hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. Ground Forces: In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
1 FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

1.	Inside St. Louis, FPS will have District Commander, Area Commanders and
	officers (total within a hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an
	additional officers for a maximum of (maximum)

- FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.
- 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for suppor off of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
- Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a
  funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a
  non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.

#### 2. ICE:

- 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of on a (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
- 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.

#### 3. USCG

USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

#### RFA for CBP from

#### STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

<u>Detroit, MI:</u> AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

Updates to follow

#### CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	locations in Seattle, WA:			
	(b)(7)(E) and the	(b)(7)(E)		
	TIMELINE (PDT):			
0100				
	All Seattle agents and officers are	secure for the night.		
0005				
	FPS Seattle is going to depart soo home bases for the night.	on. All BPAs and OFO SRT are	e going to move back to the	eir
2337				
	700 Stewart Courthouse-			
	o 30 protesters still in front	of Seattle PD. No change and	a interaction with courtho	1100

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



#### 07/03/2020 2022

2236

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
  - No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
  - No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
  - No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1815

Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1730

Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

#### 07/03/2020 1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

Communications

(b)(7)(E)

o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468

122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468

122° 20' 4.848

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent FPS Command Staff



o U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400	
o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to	to the <b>(b)(7)(E)</b>
(b)(7)(E)	At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting
to receive updated intel and daily assignment.	
07/03/2020 1300	
<ul> <li>Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operation.</li> </ul>	erational.
07/02/2020 1430	
<ul> <li>BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle.</li> </ul>	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	
07/02/2020 1200	
o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to	Seattle.
07/02/2020 0830	
<ul> <li>OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW j</li> </ul>	personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	ttle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: eattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
0	CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
0	( <b>b</b> )(7)( <b>E</b> ) pax)
0	(b)(7)(E) pax)
	CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	ICE ERO SRT located here as well
0	(b)(7)(E) / Command post)
	PAIC
0	At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to
100	Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
0	No other activity reported
0	Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance.
9	There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents
	are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
0	CDD: 1 100 1 4 1 1 CH 1 10 TI 6/h 1 1 1 4 1 1 1
Q	Sector / Field Office.
	Sector / Field Office.
15	500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE. 545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
1/	700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
i	o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom
	Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
01	00: End of shift
CBP Wa	shington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:
	400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
0	- THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT
	requested
0	Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)
0	OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG)
	throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
0	No activity was reported throughout the shift
0	OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
O.	Of O SKI Officers have contended their sinte

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

......

<u>BLUF</u>: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

**Goal**: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

#### **Specifics**:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg

Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match

Armed milita groups

Rumored Antifa

Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present

situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

#### **Additional Facts:**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

#### **Actions Taken:**

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

## **Force Composition:**

70		m	
Presentl	Vin	POPT	and
TICOCILLI	A TIT	LOLL	ullu

FPS officers and agents
USBP RDT members
ICE RDT members
USSS
USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

<u>Conclusion</u>: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

o Currently no activity.			
Communications			
o (b)(7)(E)			
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse			
o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104			
o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936			
o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.			
Henry Jackson Federal Building			
o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104			
o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848			
O (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent			
o FPS Command Staff			
U.S. District Courthouse			
o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101			
o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20'11.363			
O [IDI(T)(E)] CBPO Officers			
O (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents			
1752			
Henry Jackson Federal Building			
o No activity			
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse			
<ul> <li>No activity</li> </ul>			
U.S. District Courthouse			
o No activity			
1900			
Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland			
1902			
Henry Jackson Federal Building			
o No activity			
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse			
o No activity			
U.S. District Courthouse			
o No activity			
1930			
ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)  o [[0](7)(6)] hour flight time			
Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:			
AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team			
members; (b)(7)(E)			
Total of SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available; Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer			
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE			

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

	Contingency plan was to send the SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
	<ul> <li>FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the SOG from ELP.</li> </ul>
	Stand-by team is wheels up in minutes on (6)(7)(E) AMO aircraft
2007	
1010	SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

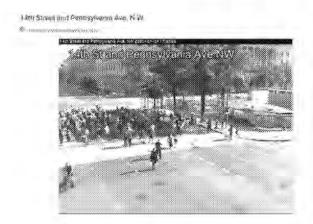
Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

#### National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT





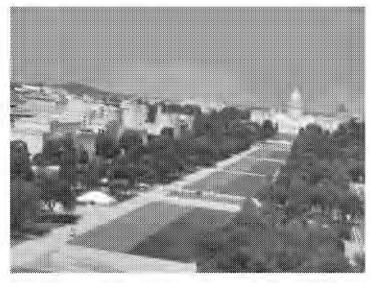
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance





Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

#### TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

#### TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse

07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property. 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time. 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.

07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:
On July 3, 2020, all SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group
(MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing
security and safety to federal property and personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became
violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.
07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and
were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns,
USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the
building and protect all law enforcement personnel.
07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.
07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federa

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

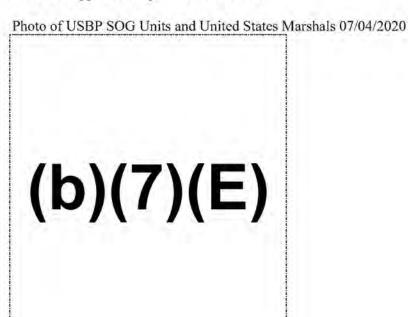
## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Protesters are now off federal park property The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.



#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20;

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

o 2007 hours PDT: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

o 1145 hours PDT: SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

\*\*\*Spot Report\*\*\*\*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0	2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the
	arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
0	2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the
	courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain
	and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
0	
	the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were
	once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
0	07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal
	courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment
	checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
0	07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles,
	paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework
	mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these
	items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
0	07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive
	positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
0	07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law
	enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they
	attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG
	was forced to use to disperse the crowd.
0	07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into
	the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse
	and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E)
	and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
0	07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One
0	subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC
	Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the
	subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
0	07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing
	the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they
	would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest
	any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel
	came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly
	into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and
	arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

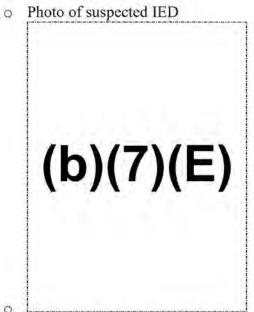
explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- o BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team

conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along w th Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators. 07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20; 2000-0600 hours PST	
On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel	
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team	
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective	
Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homelan	
Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction	n
force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and	
personnel.	
07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E)	
WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.	
07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield	
07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR	
07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR	
07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with	th
FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.	LII
07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the	
Hayfield Courthouse on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150	
protesters in size standing on 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 5	'n
people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf	U
blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been	
assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing	
them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position	
the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.	111
07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters	ec.
appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information	.0
gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal	
Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other	
locations if requested.	
07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation	
positions All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.	
	a.
07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the	е
scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not	
targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two	
nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.	
PATH FORWARD: July 6th	
Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS  Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT) 1 SRP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E)	
POPURDO LOSMA MONOSA BUSA PERSONA ABBILLADAR LA ELECTRICA TASMA MAIL PONOSTA A TRACTALADA DE LA COMPANION DE L	

(b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST
On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel
reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team
conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and
personnel.
07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area were several other protesters were congregated.
A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E)
No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.
07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [10,10] U.S.
Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (6)(6),(6)(7)(c) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but what apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service. FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. N injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San	Diego Sector SOD will provide agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in
	land. Final decision pending from FPS.
AMO has b	een placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), allowed forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;



07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. (b)(7)(E) and (with the primary subject was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforceme personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [65/7)(E) Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (a)(1)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include output and lowered Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# **CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support** Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation posteams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [www.iteams were deployed]

from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject
that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at
them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were
injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details
on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared
the scene.
PATH FORWARD: July 12-13
Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS
Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.
San Diego Sector SOD will provide agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG
AMO has been requested for transport support of SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST
On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS
Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by
the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to
reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the
operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all
minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal
enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies
occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to
barricade the egress points.
After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were
deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E)
Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S.
Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E)
and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the
(b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS
operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.
07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield
Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the
sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video,

mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most		
07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protest cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions we injuries sustained by SOG personnel.		
CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14	/20: 1700-0300 hours PST	
On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Op		
(b)(7)(E) along with key l	eaders from the USBP SOC	element in order take over the
mission and provide seamless support to FPS.		
	1000 000 000 000 000	T. O
At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), U		
Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders w	그 이 그리고 그리고 아이는 아이들이 그는 이 그리고 하는 것 같습니다.	
Enforcement Posture from the previous night,		그런 경험에 되었다. 그는 사람들은 그 전에 가장하는 것이 되었다. 그 사람들은 사람들은 사람들이 되었다.
by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse.		
against the Federal property will not be reacted		
the Federal Courthouse will only occur in resp		
breach the courthouse, setting fire to the struct	ure, or attempts to barricade	the egress points.
16 4 1 : 6 Te - 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	S	(EVZVE)
After the brief, forward deployed SDC/SOI	personnel reported to the	(b)(7)(E) located at
(b)(7)(E) The Standard and the (ERS) Officers are dealered by trees the three	(b)(7)(E)	in operations brief and were
(EBS) Officers and declared between the three	Endered by Idinas LUC	Marshal's Special Opportions
(FFS) Officers are deployed between the three	rederal buildings.	Marshar's Special Operations
Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E) {a	(b)(7)(E)
Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT	) personnel are staged at th	(D)(7)(E)
SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (Cand safety to Federal property and personnel.	QRF) duties in support of F	28 operations providing security
A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protest	ors, gathered and focused a	ttention at the Portland Police
Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), lo		
(Approximately A miles away from the Hatfiel		

(Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse), [MIRE] Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

#### **PATH FORWARD: July 14-15**

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

MANATATA		e (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three
	farshal's Special Operat	tions Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the
(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement ar	d Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of F personnel.	PS operations providing	g security and safety to Federal property and

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.\*\*No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): [INTITIES] ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. [(b)(7)(E)] agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3<sup>rd</sup> toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser,
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3<sup>rd</sup> and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

## U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. \*\*No Law Enforcement response.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. will begin travel by GOV, will be transported by AMO via a flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

# CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

SDC/SOD personnel conducte	d an operations bri	ief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (6)(7)(6
(b)(7)(E) Federal	Protective Service	e (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three
		tions Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the
		nd Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT)
personnel are staged at the	(b)(7)(E)	SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force
(QRF) duties in support of FPS of personnel.	perations providing	security and safety to Federal property and
07/15/20 at 2100 hours PST: Ope	n source reporting	captured a Twitter Feed that sent out a roster of
USBP BORTAC agents names.		(b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(	E)
(b)(7)(E)		

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

#### CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square o all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schrunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

# U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

## CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E)				and were deployed as mobile units at the Federal Protective Service (FPS)	
Officers are deployed be	tween the three Fede	ral buildings.	U.S. Marshal's Special Op	erations Group	
(MSOG) personnel are st	taged at the	(b)(7)(E)	and Enforcement and	d Removal	
(ERO) Special Response	Team (SRT) person	nel are staged at	the (b)(7)(E)		
SDC/SOD will conduct of	quick reaction force	(QRF) duties in s	upport of FPS operations p	roviding security	
and safety to Federal pro	perty and personnel.				

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

### U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

### CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

07/17/2020 at 0248 hours PST: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

#### PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday

End of Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs